



**Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY  
MANAGEMENT  
REPORT**

**October 2017**

**Missouri Department of Social Services  
Research and Data Analysis  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

### **MO HEALTHNET**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received .....	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications .....	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary .....	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary .....	94-95
Table	21	Reviews .....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	155

<b>FOOD STAMPS</b>
--------------------

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications .....	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County .....	166-167

<b>NOTE</b>
-------------

- |   |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.</li> <li>• Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.</li> </ul> |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

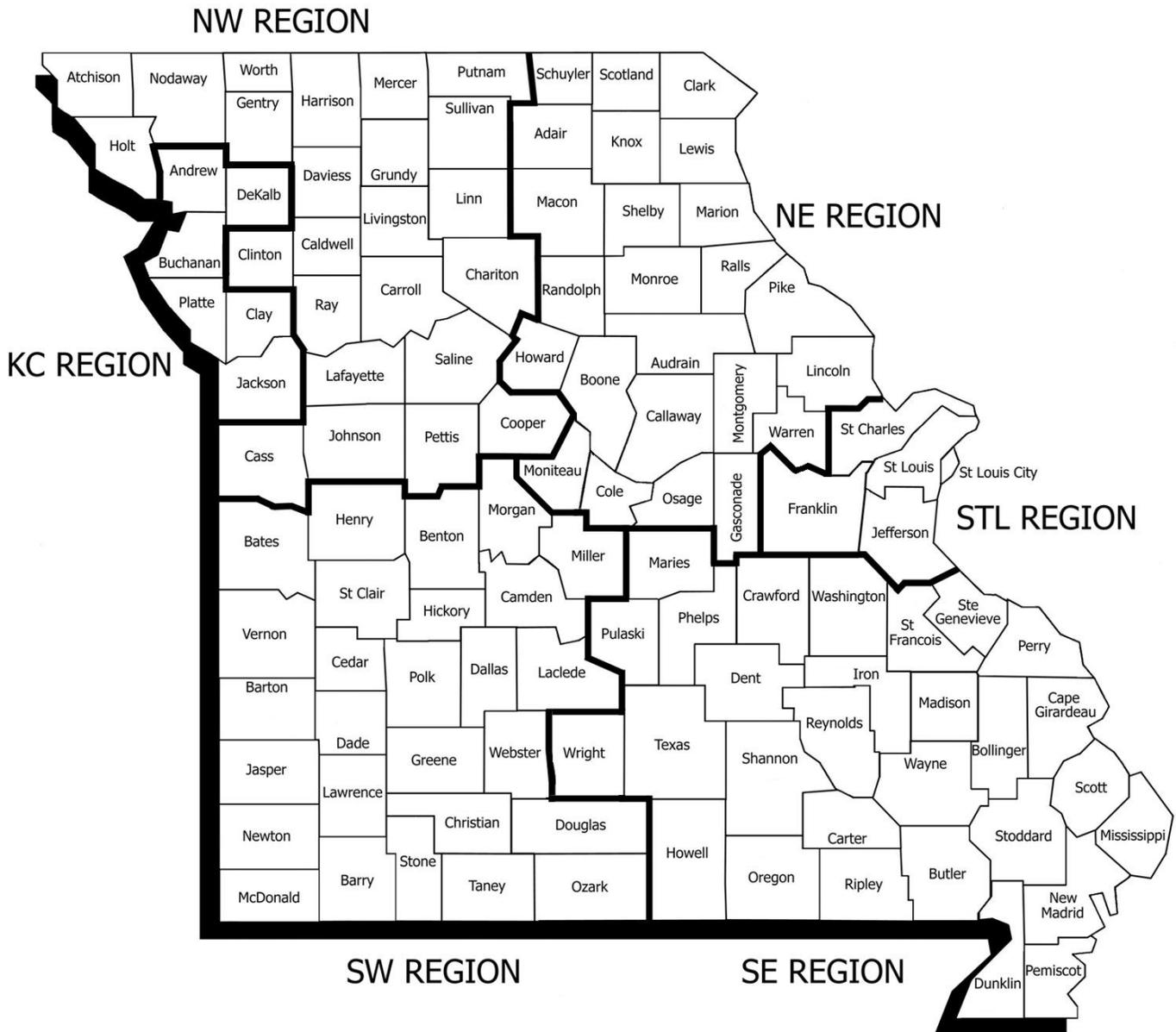
## GLOSSARY

### ***DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES***

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

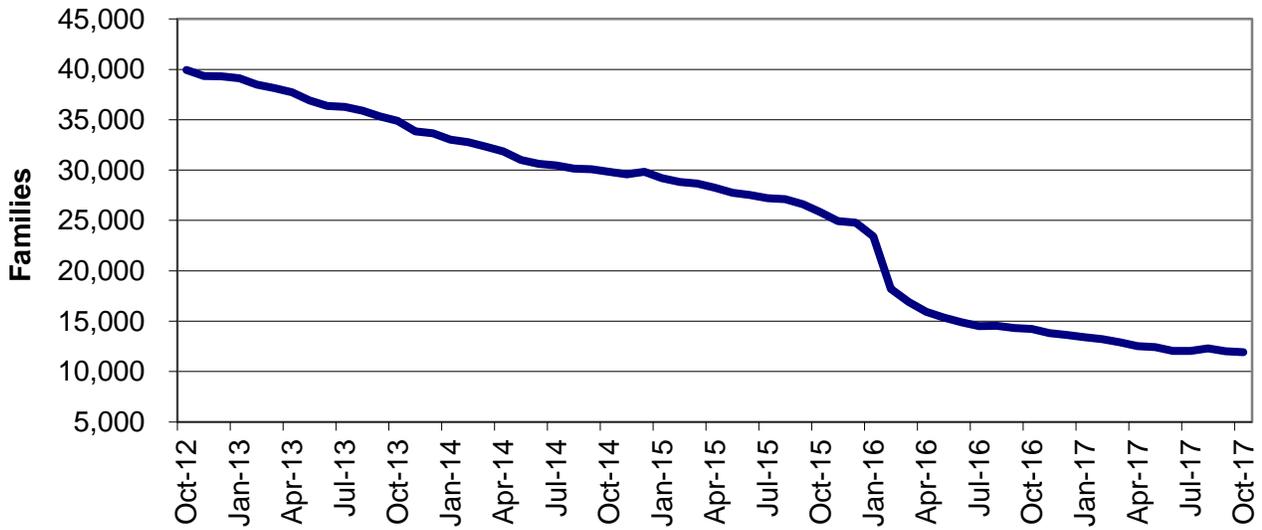
**Figure 1**

**Department of Social Services  
Regions**

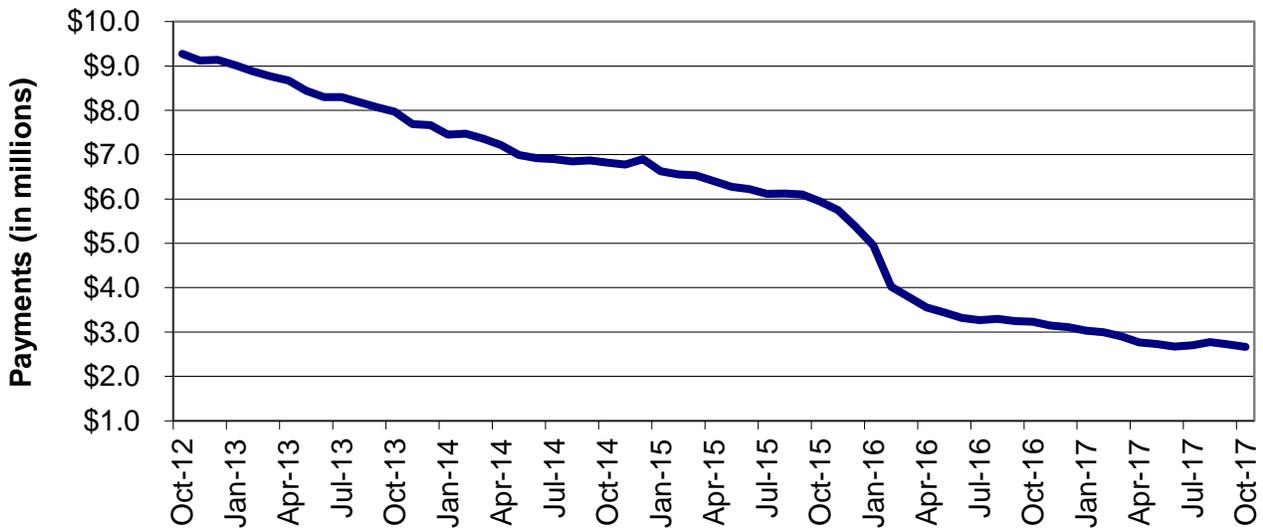


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through October 2017**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through October 2017**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,114	3,011	3,657	2,311	3.4%	-14.8%	34.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,074	952	1,344	1,133	12.8%	-20.1%	-5.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,901	2,012	2,128	1,117	-5.5%	-10.7%	70.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,575	1,566	1,636	1,200	0.6%	-3.7%	31.3%
CASES CLOSED	1,169	1,157	1,235	1,451	1.0%	-5.3%	-19.4%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,604	5,639	5,708	6,209	-0.6%	-1.8%	-9.7%
CHILDREN	9,833	9,910	10,040	10,874	-0.8%	-2.1%	-9.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,083,201	\$1,092,387	\$1,105,305	\$1,201,705	-0.8%	-2.0%	-9.9%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,840	5,892	6,052	7,406	-0.9%	-3.5%	-21.1%
CHILDREN	10,198	10,276	10,476	12,682	-0.8%	-2.7%	-19.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,842	5,895	6,059	7,409	-0.9%	-3.6%	-21.1%
PERSONS	16,040	16,171	16,535	20,091	-0.8%	-3.0%	-20.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,438,206	\$1,465,243	\$1,492,075	\$1,824,669	-1.8%	-3.6%	-21.2%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	464	501	544	621	-7.4%	-14.7%	-25.3%
CHILDREN	1,141	1,245	1,351	1,552	-8.4%	-15.5%	-26.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	918	993	1,078	1,238	-7.6%	-14.8%	-25.8%
PERSONS	2,059	2,238	2,429	2,790	-8.0%	-15.2%	-26.2%
PAYMENTS	\$145,581	\$161,133	\$173,103	\$203,561	-9.7%	-15.9%	-28.5%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,908	12,032	12,304	14,236	-1.0%	-3.2%	-16.4%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,172	21,431	21,867	25,108	-1.2%	-3.2%	-15.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,760	6,888	7,137	8,647	-1.9%	-5.3%	-21.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	27,932	28,319	29,004	33,755	-1.4%	-3.7%	-17.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,666,988	\$2,718,763	\$2,770,483	\$3,229,935	-1.9%	-3.7%	-17.4%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.97	\$225.96	\$225.17	\$226.89	-0.9%	-0.5%	-1.3%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	241	214	258	231	12.6%	-6.6%	4.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	142	148	171	156	-4.1%	-17.0%	-9.0%
FAMILIES	939	950	915	1,219	-1.2%	2.6%	-23.0%
CHILDREN	1,706	1,686	1,582	2,124	1.2%	7.8%	-19.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	911	930	895	1,200	-2.0%	1.8%	-24.1%
PERSONS	2,617	2,616	2,477	3,324	0.0%	5.7%	-21.3%
PAYMENTS	\$46,950	\$47,550	\$45,900	\$60,950	-1.3%	2.3%	-23.0%
CASES CLOSED	113	98	120	113	15.3%	-5.8%	0.0%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	0	0	1	1	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$876	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING  
OCTOBER 2017**

	NUMBER OCT-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	14	157	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	64	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	3	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	16	89	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	64	296	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	2	43	91	104	69	0
<b>TREATMENT</b>						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	1	24	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	1	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	3	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	1	1	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	34	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	17	53	27	32	20
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	39	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	64	236	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	2	35	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CALDWELL	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARROLL	1	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CASS	47	9	24	72.7%	33	32	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHARITON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	CLINTON	13	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	COOPER	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DAVISS	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GENTRY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	GRUNDY	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HARRISON	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOLT	0	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	JOHNSON	18	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LAFAYETTE	10	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LINN	7	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LIVINGSTON	6	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MERCER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	NODAWAY	5	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PETTIS	29	8	18	69.2%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PUTNAM	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RAY	6	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SALINE	10	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SULLIVAN	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	189	62	110	64.0%	172	168	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	AUDRAIN	8	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BOONE	72	18	41	69.5%	59	56	2	1	0	0	1.7%	16
	CALLAWAY	25	4	14	77.8%	18	16	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CLARK	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	COLE	39	14	22	61.1%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	HOWARD	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	KNOX	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LEWIS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LINCOLN	39	9	29	76.3%	38	35	2	1	0	0	2.6%	20
	MACON	8	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MARION	22	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MONITEAU	5	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MONTGOMERY	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	OSAGE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	PIKE	8	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RALLS	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	RANDOLPH	16	3	12	80.0%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCHUYLER	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	SCOTLAND	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	WARREN	14	10	11	52.4%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NE TOTAL	302	85	185	68.5%	270	255	13	2	0	0	0.7%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	1	8	88.9%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	BUTLER	42	7	21	75.0%	28	26	0	2	0	0	7.1%	21
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	35	17	24	58.5%	41	39	1	1	0	0	2.4%	18
	CARTER	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CRAWFORD	12	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DENT	11	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DUNKLIN	33	9	25	73.5%	34	30	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HOWELL	21	8	24	75.0%	32	30	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	IRON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MADISON	9	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MARIES	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	6	6	50.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NEW MADRID	31	10	13	56.5%	23	20	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OREGON	10	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PEMISCOT	28	11	16	59.3%	27	25	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PERRY	9	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PHELPS	18	8	12	60.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PULASKI	23	13	18	58.1%	31	27	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	REYNOLDS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RIPLEY	6	1	8	88.9%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST FRANCOIS	53	21	25	54.3%	46	45	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTT	40	15	30	66.7%	45	43	1	1	0	0	2.2%	19
	SHANNON	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	23	7	11	61.1%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	TEXAS	13	1	9	90.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WASHINGTON	19	11	9	45.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WAYNE	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WRIGHT	18	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SE TOTAL	510	178	298	62.6%	476	450	22	4	0	0	0.8%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	18	7	13	65.0%	20	18	1	1	0	0	5.0%	21
	BARTON	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BATES	2	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BENTON	11	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CAMDEN	20	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CEDAR	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CHRISTIAN	30	8	24	75.0%	32	31	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DADE	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DALLAS	9	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DOUGLAS	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	GREENE	172	39	127	76.5%	166	157	7	2	0	0	1.2%	19
	HENRY	6	5	6	54.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HICKORY	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	JASPER	54	22	49	69.0%	71	66	3	2	0	0	2.8%	20
	LACLEDE	25	12	11	47.8%	23	19	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LAWRENCE	19	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MCDONALD	8	1	7	87.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MILLER	14	8	7	46.7%	15	13	1	1	0	0	6.7%	19
	MORGAN	10	7	7	50.0%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	30	6	24	80.0%	30	29	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	POLK	10	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST CLAIR	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STONE	10	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TANEY	33	9	25	73.5%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	VERNON	23	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WEBSTER	17	8	18	69.2%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SW TOTAL	539	170	389	69.6%	559	525	28	6	0	0	1.1%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	62	30	38	55.9%	68	66	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLAY	73	24	59	71.1%	83	80	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DE KALB	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JACKSON	474	180	259	59.0%	439	428	9	1	1	0	0.5%	18
	PLATTE	25	6	17	73.9%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	KC TOTAL	639	242	379	61.0%	621	605	14	1	1	0	0.3%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	50	9	30	76.9%	39	37	1	1	0	0	2.6%	19
	JEFFERSON	98	30	59	66.3%	89	86	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CHARLES	73	18	47	72.3%	65	59	6	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	426	159	257	61.8%	416	394	21	1	0	0	0.2%	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	288	121	147	54.9%	268	263	5	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STL TOTAL	935	337	540	61.6%	877	839	36	2	0	0	0.2%	17
STATEWIDE		3,114	1,074	1,901	63.9%	2,975	2,842	117	15	1	0	0.5%	18

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	4	\$786	\$196.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	8	0	14	\$3,300	\$235.71	1	\$50
	CARROLL	12	6	0	18	\$3,427	\$190.39	2	\$100
	CASS	35	70	5	110	\$26,566	\$241.51	5	\$250
	CHARITON	2	2	1	5	\$1,130	\$226.00	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	17	0	24	\$5,457	\$227.38	4	\$200
	COOPER	11	11	1	23	\$5,717	\$248.57	2	\$100
	DAVISS	5	3	0	8	\$1,931	\$241.38	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	2	0	5	\$776	\$155.20	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	8	10	1	19	\$4,150	\$218.42	2	\$100
	HARRISON	9	10	4	23	\$5,500	\$239.13	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$135	\$135.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	27	32	3	62	\$14,507	\$233.98	2	\$100
	LAFAYETTE	24	19	0	43	\$10,233	\$237.98	3	\$150
	LINN	16	7	3	26	\$5,434	\$209.00	2	\$100
	LIVINGSTON	10	12	1	23	\$5,737	\$249.43	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	3	0	4	\$906	\$226.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	9	2	12	\$2,897	\$241.42	0	\$0
	PETTIS	68	46	1	115	\$26,364	\$229.25	10	\$500
	PUTNAM	6	4	1	11	\$2,346	\$213.27	1	\$50
	RAY	11	16	0	27	\$6,570	\$243.33	4	\$200
	SALINE	27	11	2	40	\$8,569	\$214.23	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	6	8	1	15	\$3,026	\$201.73	3	\$150
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	299	308	26	633	\$145,698	\$230.17	49	\$2,450
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	20	1	36	\$7,586	\$210.72	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	30	26	3	59	\$14,627	\$247.92	5	\$250
	BOONE	152	123	10	285	\$63,810	\$223.89	39	\$1,950
	CALLAWAY	25	40	3	68	\$15,014	\$220.79	6	\$300
	CLARK	4	5	1	10	\$2,358	\$235.80	1	\$50
	COLE	52	86	1	139	\$33,483	\$240.88	19	\$950
	GASCONADE	11	4	1	16	\$3,689	\$230.56	2	\$100
	HOWARD	7	6	1	14	\$3,107	\$221.93	2	\$100
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$589	\$196.33	0	\$0
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,644	\$242.93	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	55	50	5	110	\$24,107	\$219.15	4	\$200
	MACON	5	10	0	15	\$3,661	\$244.07	1	\$50
	MARION	39	37	1	77	\$17,721	\$230.14	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	12	7	2	21	\$4,086	\$194.57	0	\$0
	MONROE	9	4	2	15	\$3,260	\$217.33	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	12	17	2	31	\$6,941	\$223.90	1	\$50
	OSAGE	3	3	1	7	\$1,724	\$246.29	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	17	1	30	\$7,220	\$240.67	5	\$250
	RALLS	6	12	2	20	\$4,633	\$231.65	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	37	28	2	67	\$14,489	\$216.25	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	3	5	1	9	\$1,937	\$215.22	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	2	3	0	5	\$984	\$196.80	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,324	\$220.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	32	39	3	74	\$16,958	\$229.16	2	\$100
	NE TOTAL	536	551	45	1,132	\$256,952	\$226.99	103	\$5,150
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	14	0	25	\$6,074	\$242.96	3	\$150
	BUTLER	74	53	8	135	\$28,493	\$211.06	14	\$700
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	76	72	2	150	\$33,467	\$223.11	10	\$500
	CARTER	8	6	2	16	\$4,406	\$275.38	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	27	4	71	\$16,513	\$232.58	0	\$0
	DENT	19	14	2	35	\$7,022	\$200.63	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	121	56	5	182	\$39,142	\$215.07	4	\$200
	HOWELL	65	40	7	112	\$25,351	\$226.35	2	\$100
	IRON	11	11	2	24	\$4,954	\$206.42	1	\$50
	MADISON	17	21	1	39	\$8,868	\$227.38	3	\$150
	MARIES	3	5	1	9	\$2,279	\$253.22	0	\$0

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	31	1	61	\$12,944	\$212.20	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	49	37	3	89	\$18,858	\$211.89	3	\$150
	OREGON	24	13	3	40	\$9,445	\$236.13	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	63	44	2	109	\$22,712	\$208.37	12	\$600
	PERRY	10	13	0	23	\$5,073	\$220.57	2	\$100
	PHELPS	34	35	4	73	\$16,851	\$230.84	6	\$300
	PULASKI	30	49	7	86	\$19,574	\$227.60	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	1	2	0	3	\$497	\$165.67	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	28	14	0	42	\$9,019	\$214.74	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	115	75	5	195	\$41,232	\$211.45	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	9	0	20	\$4,521	\$226.05	0	\$0
	SCOTT	114	76	6	196	\$41,556	\$212.02	11	\$550
	SHANNON	8	11	2	21	\$5,476	\$260.76	4	\$200
	STODDARD	31	23	1	55	\$11,601	\$210.93	1	\$50
	TEXAS	36	25	2	63	\$14,386	\$228.35	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	61	26	3	90	\$18,337	\$203.74	5	\$250
	WAYNE	14	8	3	25	\$5,849	\$233.96	3	\$150
	WRIGHT	23	37	3	63	\$14,648	\$232.51	4	\$200
	SE TOTAL	1,126	847	79	2,052	\$449,148	\$218.88	114	\$5,700
SW REGION	BARRY	36	39	4	79	\$19,222	\$243.32	4	\$200
	BARTON	11	11	3	25	\$5,715	\$228.60	2	\$100
	BATES	14	12	0	26	\$5,697	\$219.12	4	\$200
	BENTON	27	19	2	48	\$10,464	\$218.00	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	30	29	3	62	\$13,122	\$211.65	2	\$100
	CEDAR	18	16	2	36	\$7,946	\$220.72	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	46	31	4	81	\$15,674	\$193.51	7	\$350
	DADE	4	1	1	6	\$1,236	\$206.00	0	\$0
	DALLAS	22	11	2	35	\$7,464	\$213.26	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	6	9	1	16	\$4,008	\$250.50	3	\$150
	GREENE	207	257	20	484	\$107,006	\$221.09	50	\$2,500
	HENRY	21	26	2	49	\$10,650	\$217.35	1	\$50
	HICKORY	7	8	0	15	\$3,341	\$222.73	1	\$50
	JASPER	120	108	7	235	\$54,248	\$230.84	18	\$900
	LACLEDE	40	40	7	87	\$20,508	\$235.72	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	32	31	3	66	\$14,605	\$221.29	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	34	14	1	49	\$10,681	\$217.98	2	\$100
	MILLER	37	25	1	63	\$11,907	\$189.00	2	\$100
	MORGAN	23	24	2	49	\$10,578	\$215.88	2	\$100
	NEWTON	38	33	4	75	\$16,483	\$219.77	4	\$200
	OZARK	10	6	1	17	\$3,561	\$209.47	0	\$0
	POLK	27	20	5	52	\$10,153	\$195.25	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	10	5	0	15	\$3,344	\$222.93	0	\$0
	STONE	20	13	2	35	\$7,394	\$211.26	2	\$100
	TANEY	32	46	3	81	\$18,431	\$227.54	5	\$250
	VERNON	27	24	3	54	\$12,474	\$231.00	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	37	28	3	68	\$14,249	\$209.54	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	936	886	86	1,908	\$420,161	\$220.21	131	\$6,550
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	7	1	14	\$3,085	\$220.36	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	113	99	7	219	\$48,637	\$222.09	10	\$500
	CLAY	75	127	12	214	\$48,940	\$228.69	18	\$900
	DE KALB	3	11	2	16	\$3,706	\$231.63	0	\$0
	JACKSON	771	1,071	87	1,929	\$449,858	\$233.21	186	\$9,300
	PLATTE	31	27	3	61	\$13,923	\$228.25	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	999	1,342	112	2,453	\$568,149	\$231.61	222	\$11,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	82	62	6	150	\$33,201	\$221.34	11	\$550
	JEFFERSON	74	122	12	208	\$46,408	\$223.12	24	\$1,200
	ST CHARLES	107	135	7	249	\$56,322	\$226.19	19	\$950
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	713	821	38	1,572	\$350,327	\$222.85	137	\$6,850
	ST LOUIS CITY	732	766	53	1,551	\$340,622	\$219.61	129	\$6,450
	STL TOTAL	1,708	1,906	116	3,730	\$826,880	\$221.68	320	\$16,000
STATEWIDE		5,604	5,840	464	11,908	\$2,666,988	\$223.97	939	\$46,950

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
OCTOBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CALDWELL	14	29	8	37	1	5	1	6	43
	CARROLL	18	25	6	31	2	2	2	4	35
	CASS	110	198	80	278	5	7	5	12	290
	CHARITON	5	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	10
	CLINTON	24	40	17	57	4	7	4	11	68
	COOPER	23	46	13	59	2	3	2	5	64
	DAVISS	8	16	3	19	1	4	1	5	24
	GENTRY	5	6	2	8	1	4	2	6	14
	GRUNDY	19	27	12	39	2	2	2	4	43
	HARRISON	23	42	18	60	0	0	0	0	60
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	3
	JOHNSON	62	105	38	143	2	4	2	6	149
	LAFAYETTE	43	84	19	103	3	4	2	6	109
	LINN	26	43	13	56	2	2	2	4	60
	LIVINGSTON	23	47	14	61	1	6	1	7	68
	MERCER	4	7	3	10	1	2	1	3	13
	NODAWAY	12	19	13	32	0	0	0	0	32
	PETTIS	115	243	47	290	10	23	11	34	324
	PUTNAM	11	19	6	25	1	3	1	4	29
	RAY	27	54	16	70	4	7	5	12	82
	SALINE	40	74	15	89	3	7	3	10	99
	SULLIVAN	15	20	10	30	3	5	4	9	39
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	NW TOTAL	633	1,157	360	1,517	49	98	52	150	1,667
NE REGION	ADAIR	36	51	22	73	2	5	2	7	80
	AUDRAIN	59	113	32	145	5	10	3	13	158
	BOONE	285	533	143	676	39	83	34	117	793
	CALLAWAY	68	113	46	159	6	8	5	13	172
	CLARK	10	18	7	25	1	2	1	3	28
	COLE	139	258	88	346	19	36	19	55	401
	GASCONADE	16	29	6	35	2	5	2	7	42
	HOWARD	14	21	8	29	2	2	1	3	32
	KNOX	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	7
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	110	181	60	241	4	7	4	11	252
	MACON	15	27	10	37	1	2	1	3	40
	MARION	77	135	39	174	8	18	8	26	200
	MONITEAU	21	36	11	47	0	0	0	0	47
	MONROE	15	23	8	31	2	4	1	5	36
	MONTGOMERY	31	56	21	77	1	3	1	4	81
	OSAGE	7	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
	PIKE	30	58	19	77	5	10	5	15	92
	RALLS	20	37	16	53	1	1	1	2	55
	RANDOLPH	67	117	32	149	2	5	2	7	156
	SCHUYLER	9	17	7	24	1	1	1	2	26
	SCOTLAND	5	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	74	136	45	181	2	3	2	5	186
	NE TOTAL	1,132	2,022	641	2,663	103	205	93	298	2,961
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	42	14	56	3	6	3	9	65
	BUTLER	135	229	69	298	14	25	13	38	336
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	150	279	76	355	10	17	9	26	381
	CARTER	16	37	10	47	1	3	1	4	51
	CRAWFORD	71	130	35	165	0	0	0	0	165
	DENT	35	55	19	74	4	7	3	10	84
	DUNKLIN	182	342	65	407	4	6	3	9	416
	HOWELL	112	201	53	254	2	5	2	7	261
	IRON	24	39	15	54	1	3	1	4	58
	MADISON	39	67	23	90	3	3	2	5	95
	MARIES	9	17	7	24	0	0	0	0	24

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
OCTOBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	61	109	33	142	3	7	3	10	152
	NEW MADRID	89	149	42	191	3	3	3	6	197
	OREGON	40	81	19	100	0	0	0	0	100
	PEMISCOT	109	179	48	227	12	20	12	32	259
	PERRY	23	44	13	57	2	3	2	5	62
	PHELPS	73	129	43	172	6	9	5	14	186
	PULASKI	86	153	63	216	3	4	4	8	224
	REYNOLDS	3	4	2	6	1	2	1	3	9
	RIPLEY	42	72	14	86	3	4	3	7	93
	ST FRANCOIS	195	315	85	400	7	12	7	19	419
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	45
	SCOTT	196	347	88	435	11	21	12	33	468
	SHANNON	21	48	15	63	4	6	4	10	73
	STODDARD	55	99	25	124	1	1	1	2	126
	TEXAS	63	119	28	147	4	7	4	11	158
	WASHINGTON	90	154	32	186	5	9	5	14	200
	WAYNE	25	49	14	63	3	4	3	7	70
	WRIGHT	63	118	43	161	4	5	4	9	170
	SE TOTAL	2,052	3,643	1,002	4,645	114	192	110	302	4,947
SW REGION	BARRY	79	153	47	200	4	6	3	9	209
	BARTON	25	47	17	64	2	3	2	5	69
	BATES	26	48	12	60	4	10	4	14	74
	BENTON	48	83	23	106	1	1	1	2	108
	CAMDEN	62	99	35	134	2	4	2	6	140
	CEDAR	36	67	20	87	1	2	1	3	90
	CHRISTIAN	81	132	39	171	7	15	7	22	193
	DADE	6	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	13
	DALLAS	35	60	15	75	1	1	1	2	77
	DOUGLAS	16	38	11	49	3	4	3	7	56
	GREENE	484	836	297	1,133	50	96	46	142	1,275
	HENRY	49	76	30	106	1	1	2	3	109
	HICKORY	15	25	8	33	1	1	1	2	35
	JASPER	235	459	122	581	18	33	18	51	632
	LACLEDE	87	158	54	212	7	11	6	17	229
	LAWRENCE	66	124	37	161	2	4	2	6	167
	MCDONALD	49	95	16	111	2	7	2	9	120
	MILLER	63	98	27	125	2	6	2	8	133
	MORGAN	49	83	28	111	2	3	2	5	116
	NEWTON	75	140	41	181	4	5	4	9	190
	OZARK	17	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	35
	POLK	52	89	30	119	3	8	3	11	130
	ST CLAIR	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	STONE	35	61	17	78	2	2	2	4	82
	TANEY	81	135	52	187	5	6	4	10	197
	VERNON	54	91	30	121	2	3	2	5	126
	WEBSTER	68	113	34	147	5	9	5	14	161
	SW TOTAL	1,908	3,378	1,057	4,435	131	241	125	366	4,801
KC REGION	ANDREW	14	21	9	30	0	0	0	0	30
	BUCHANAN	219	392	113	505	10	16	9	25	530
	CLAY	214	360	151	511	18	28	18	46	557
	DE KALB	16	34	15	49	0	0	0	0	49
	JACKSON	1,929	3,610	1,244	4,854	186	363	187	550	5,404
	PLATTE	61	122	33	155	8	13	8	21	176
	KC TOTAL	2,453	4,539	1,565	6,104	222	420	222	642	6,746
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	150	248	74	322	11	14	10	24	346
	JEFFERSON	208	333	146	479	24	55	21	76	555
	ST CHARLES	249	440	149	589	19	33	18	51	640
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,572	2,725	895	3,620	137	225	138	363	3,983
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,551	2,687	871	3,558	129	223	122	345	3,903
	STL TOTAL	3,730	6,433	2,135	8,568	320	550	309	859	9,427
STATEWIDE		11,908	21,172	6,760	27,932	939	1,706	911	2,617	30,549

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	CASS	11	0	1	0	0	6	6	1
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	HARRISON	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	16	0	1	0	0	7	5	3
	LAFAYETTE	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
	LINN	6	0	1	0	0	1	3	2
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	11	1	1	1	0	2	6	2
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	79	1	6	1	0	19	38	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	AUDRAIN	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	1
	BOONE	38	1	4	0	0	1	18	18
	CALLAWAY	16	0	3	1	0	0	7	9
	CLARK	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	COLE	24	0	3	0	0	6	10	6
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	LEWIS	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
	LINCOLN	15	1	0	0	0	9	6	0
	MACON	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	MARION	13	0	0	0	0	5	8	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	5	0	1	0	0	1	3	1
	MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	10	0	0	2	0	5	3	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WARREN	8	0	1	0	0	5	2	1
	NE TOTAL	159	2	14	6	0	44	72	40
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	8	1	1	0	0	2	4	1
	BUTLER	16	0	1	0	0	2	12	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	0	1	0	0	4	11	7
	CARTER	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	CRAWFORD	5	0	1	0	0	2	1	1
	DENT	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	1
	DUNKLIN	10	1	0	5	0	1	2	2
	HOWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	IRON	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	MADISON	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
	NEW MADRID	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	7	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
	PERRY	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
	PHELPS	14	0	1	1	0	10	4	0
	PULASKI	12	0	0	3	0	7	3	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	ST FRANCOIS	18	1	1	1	0	5	7	7
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SCOTT	10	0	0	0	0	5	3	5
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	STODDARD	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	TEXAS	5	1	0	1	0	1	2	0
	WASHINGTON	9	0	1	0	0	2	5	1
	WAYNE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WRIGHT	13	1	5	2	0	0	5	2
	SE TOTAL	192	6	20	16	0	44	92	38
SW REGION	BARRY	12	1	0	1	0	5	4	3
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BENTON	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	CAMDEN	7	0	0	3	0	2	3	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	7	0	3	0	0	0	5	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	79	5	6	6	0	16	43	14
	HENRY	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	34	0	8	0	0	7	21	0
	LACLEDE	18	0	0	3	0	13	4	3
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
	MCDONALD	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	MILLER	4	0	1	2	0	2	1	1
	MORGAN	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	NEWTON	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
	TANEY	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	VERNON	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
	WEBSTER	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	SW TOTAL	227	6	20	16	0	60	122	32
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	15	0	3	1	0	3	8	2
	CLAY	38	3	4	1	0	3	21	8
	DE KALB	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	JACKSON	281	15	30	32	1	52	140	58
	PLATTE	9	0	0	2	0	1	4	3
	KC TOTAL	346	18	37	36	1	59	176	71
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	14	0	3	0	0	5	6	1
	JEFFERSON	31	1	0	0	0	18	12	2
	ST CHARLES	32	1	5	2	0	18	9	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	131	4	22	9	0	39	44	25
	ST LOUIS CITY	133	8	32	6	0	23	48	21
	STL TOTAL	341	14	62	17	0	103	119	49
STATEWIDE		1,344	47	159	92	1	329	619	250

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	13	3	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	102	5	3	2.94%
	CHARITON	4	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	21	2	3	14.30%
	COOPER	24	1	1	4.17%
	DAVISS	6	1	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	5	1	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	20	2	2	10.00%
	HARRISON	22	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	55	1	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	39	3	2	5.13%
	LINN	22	2	2	9.09%
	LIVINGSTON	20	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	11	1	1	9.09%
	PETTIS	106	6	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	7	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	26	2	1	3.85%
	SALINE	40	1	3	7.50%
	SULLIVAN	14	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	584	36	19	3.25%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	2	2	6.25%
	AUDRAIN	50	6	2	4.00%
	BOONE	261	21	8	3.07%
	CALLAWAY	62	5	3	4.84%
	CLARK	9	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	125	11	6	4.80%
	GASCONADE	15	1	1	6.67%
	HOWARD	12	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	3	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	0	2	13.30%
	LINCOLN	103	6	2	1.94%
	MACON	15	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	72	5	4	5.56%
	MONITEAU	20	1	1	5.00%
	MONROE	14	0	1	7.14%
	MONTGOMERY	27	1	1	3.70%
	OSAGE	6	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	29	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	19	1	2	10.50%
	RANDOLPH	64	4	5	7.81%
	SCHUYLER	8	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	65	7	3	4.62%
	NE TOTAL	1,037	77	43	4.15%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	1	1	4.00%
	BUTLER	121	10	5	4.13%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	9	9	6.87%
	CARTER	17	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	66	7	2	3.03%
	DENT	35	2	2	5.71%
	DUNKLIN	168	11	7	4.17%
	HOWELL	100	6	1	1.00%
	IRON	19	3	0	0.00%
	MADISON	37	2	4	10.80%
	MARIES	10	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	6	2	3.45%
	NEW MADRID	88	9	2	2.27%
	OREGON	39	4	2	5.13%
	PEMISCOT	99	9	3	3.03%
	PERRY	24	0	2	8.33%
	PHELPS	65	3	1	1.54%
	PULASKI	76	10	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	40	5	3	7.50%
	ST FRANCOIS	189	12	7	3.70%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	183	7	5	2.73%
	SHANNON	19	0	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	52	8	2	3.85%
	TEXAS	58	5	3	5.17%
	WASHINGTON	87	7	2	2.30%
	WAYNE	22	5	3	13.60%
	WRIGHT	60	6	2	3.33%
		SE TOTAL	1,909	151	70
SW REGION	BARRY	76	4	5	6.58%
	BARTON	26	2	3	11.50%
	BATES	24	0	0	0.00%
	BENTON	40	3	2	5.00%
	CAMDEN	55	4	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	31	1	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	72	2	9	12.50%
	DADE	4	0	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	32	2	2	6.25%
	DOUGLAS	12	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	439	32	17	3.87%
	HENRY	46	4	2	4.35%
	HICKORY	16	1	2	12.50%
	JASPER	224	14	8	3.57%
	LACLEDE	86	6	2	2.33%
	LAWRENCE	65	0	2	3.08%
	MCDONALD	44	6	3	6.82%
	MILLER	56	3	1	1.79%
	MORGAN	46	3	1	2.17%
	NEWTON	64	1	2	3.13%
	OZARK	16	0	0	0.00%
	POLK	50	4	3	6.00%
	ST CLAIR	14	2	0	0.00%
	STONE	34	1	2	5.88%
	TANEY	71	4	1	1.41%
	VERNON	50	2	3	6.00%
	WEBSTER	60	3	5	8.33%
	SW TOTAL	1,753	104	76	4.34%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	213	20	6	2.82%
	CLAY	198	18	5	2.53%
	DE KALB	15	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,740	127	29	1.67%
	PLATTE	58	6	1	1.72%
		KC TOTAL	2,236	171	41
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	137	16	6	4.38%
	JEFFERSON	189	13	7	3.70%
	ST CHARLES	216	17	10	4.63%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,424	94	30	2.11%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,432	112	22	1.54%
	STL TOTAL	3,398	252	75	2.21%
STATEWIDE		10,917	791	324	2.97%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***MO HEALTHNET***

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
OCTOBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,309	6,905	8,168	7,597	20.3%	1.7%	9.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,591	2,680	3,587	4,785	34.0%	0.1%	-25.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	819	852	1,293	1,206	-3.9%	-36.7%	-32.1%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,980	2,616	3,708	3,607	52.1%	7.3%	10.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,648	10,686	9,854	6,204	-0.4%	8.1%	71.6%
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,399	1,279	1,500	1,537	9.4%	-6.7%	-9.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	248	164	258	1,000	51.2%	-3.9%	-75.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	652	689	993	514	-5.4%	-34.3%	26.8%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	589	375	648	860	57.1%	-9.1%	-31.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,169	2,181	2,102	1,880	-0.6%	3.2%	15.4%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	344,482	342,875	341,421	348,427	0.5%	0.9%	-1.1%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,517	1,478	1,435	1,318	2.6%	5.7%	15.1%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,939	24,973	24,722	24,119	-0.1%	0.9%	3.4%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,596	95,303	96,747	96,285	-0.7%	-2.2%	-1.8%
CHILDREN	179,858	181,457	186,142	193,638	-0.9%	-3.4%	-7.1%
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	292,127	292,513	293,951	296,995	-0.1%	-0.6%	-1.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,596	95,303	96,747	96,285	-0.7%	-2.2%	-1.8%
CHILDREN	550,796	550,783	553,720	567,502	0.0%	-0.5%	-2.9%
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	47,414	46,773	47,862	40,876	1.4%	-0.9%	16.0%
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,723	23,172	24,841	24,677	-1.9%	-8.5%	-7.9%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,131	24,511	24,372	30,160	-1.6%	-1.0%	-20.0%
<b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>							
PERSONS	44,395	43,688	43,187	41,794	1.6%	2.8%	6.2%
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	2,376	2,667	2,597	1,372	-10.9%	-8.5%	73.2%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
OCTOBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	1,803	1,787	1,765	1,659	0.9%	2.2%	8.7%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	40	57	51	57	-29.8%	-21.6%	-29.8%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	383	395	339	290	-3.0%	13.0%	32.1%
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	107	110	121	104	-2.7%	-11.6%	2.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	98	101	108	97	-3.0%	-9.3%	1.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	54	46	72	54	17.4%	-25.0%	0.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	44	55	36	43	-20.0%	22.2%	2.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	10	11	3	-20.0%	-27.3%	166.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	5	5	0.0%	-20.0%	-20.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,159	1,165	1,161	1,236	-0.5%	-0.2%	-6.2%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	338	339	327	279	-0.3%	3.4%	21.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	821	826	834	957	-0.6%	-1.6%	-14.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	11	3	78	18.2%	333.3%	-83.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	11	3	75	18.2%	333.3%	-82.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	6	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	111	122	162	404	-9.0%	-31.5%	-72.5%
PERSONS	117	133	177	429	-12.0%	-33.9%	-72.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,144	\$9,368	\$11,604	\$40,698	-13.1%	-29.8%	-80.0%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	121	126	132	161	-4.0%	-8.3%	-24.8%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	39	39	40	50	0.0%	-2.5%	-22.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,522	\$1,522	\$1,593	\$3,064	0.0%	-4.5%	-50.3%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
OCTOBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,268	11,246	13,256	13,088	9.1%	-7.5%	-6.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,932	5,446	6,227	5,700	8.9%	-4.7%	4.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,471	6,833	7,147	7,028	-5.3%	-9.5%	-7.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,630	15,656	16,408	14,416	-0.2%	-4.7%	8.4%
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	2,864	2,889	2,903	2,869	-0.9%	-1.3%	-0.2%
PAYMENTS	\$2,110,568	\$2,130,356	\$2,139,900	\$2,087,784	-0.9%	-1.4%	1.1%
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	1,010	1,024	1,015	1,052	-1.4%	-0.5%	-4.0%
PAYMENTS	\$603,638	\$613,355	\$605,509	\$634,312	-1.6%	-0.3%	-4.8%
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	18,781	18,384	18,822	18,851	2.2%	-0.2%	-0.4%
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	158,619	159,282	159,079	155,668	-0.4%	-0.3%	1.9%
<b>TICKET TO WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	227	227	232	220	0.0%	-2.2%	3.2%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,388	1,354	1,340	1,178	2.5%	3.6%	17.8%
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,855	6,886	6,879	6,875	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.3%
RCF-II	4,891	4,927	4,904	4,842	-0.7%	-0.3%	1.0%
RCF-I	1,807	1,805	1,823	1,874	0.1%	-0.9%	-3.6%
SNF-ICF	157	154	152	159	1.9%	3.3%	-1.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,047,319	\$2,049,046	\$2,038,146	\$2,038,314	-0.1%	0.5%	0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,627,646	\$1,633,216	\$1,620,663	\$1,606,686	-0.3%	0.4%	1.3%
RCF-I	\$61,140	\$60,114	\$58,721	\$61,348	1.7%	4.1%	-0.3%
SNF-ICF	\$358,533	\$355,716	\$358,762	\$370,280	0.8%	-0.1%	-3.2%
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	15,349	15,715	15,587	14,690	-2.3%	-1.5%	4.5%
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	23,586	24,018	23,954	24,177	-1.8%	-1.5%	-2.4%
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	36,106	36,216	36,337	36,392	-0.3%	-0.6%	-0.8%

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	591	746	1,114	1,817	1,785	2,073	183
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	251	368	551	863	721	834	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	67	92	104	189	170	183	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	280	359	563	862	842	1,012	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	795	973	1,552	2,356	2,188	2,574	210
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	56	78	104	132	197	783
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	28	25	49	50	76	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	15	17	42	49	70	432
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	49	67	101	92	161	87
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	111	144	233	251	369	968
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,698	33,945	51,888	76,006	64,198	93,738	9
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	134	178	193	326	318	368	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,163	3,051	3,791	5,852	4,198	5,884	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,297	8,705	15,786	18,709	18,394	26,699	6
CHILDREN	11,321	15,854	28,520	32,769	38,289	53,096	9
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	20,217	28,343	45,334	60,670	55,538	82,014	11
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,297	8,705	15,786	18,709	18,394	26,699	6
CHILDREN	38,316	53,028	84,392	114,953	107,003	153,086	18
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	3,171	4,673	7,285	9,750	8,942	13,591	2
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,524	2,218	3,660	5,048	4,112	6,160	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,680	2,532	3,565	5,438	4,201	6,715	0
<b>UWHS</b>							
PERSONS	2,670	4,375	6,265	8,337	7,481	15,266	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	120	174	109	423	804	746	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	91	126	275	443	212	656	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	5	12	9	12	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	21	31	9	149	75	98	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	18	20	12	35	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	17	19	12	31	17	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
PERSONS	71	138	206	187	279	278	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	7	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	7	5	0

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	4	52	44	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	5	54	47	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$642	\$4,956	\$1,730	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	7	17	23	15	10	49	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$379	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	815	1,090	1,871	2,525	2,222	3,745	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	365	489	891	1,175	996	2,016	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	481	543	1,078	1,507	1,198	1,664	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,103	1,505	2,794	3,460	2,820	3,948	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	165	261	415	474	636	913	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,760	\$192,598	\$305,512	\$348,364	\$469,328	\$673,006	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	55	76	179	191	214	295	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,416	\$46,770	\$107,913	\$110,816	\$129,441	\$175,282	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	1,424	1,873	3,759	3,553	2,943	5,229	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	9,780	14,794	32,224	32,538	24,660	44,623	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	29	39	44	30	31	54	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	109	217	156	211	255	440	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	424	918	1,781	1,271	957	1,504	0
RCF-II	257	686	1,303	934	653	1,058	0
RCF-I	142	219	458	326	244	418	0
SNF-ICF	25	13	20	11	60	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$123,745	\$272,573	\$535,682	\$385,054	\$283,049	\$447,216	\$0
RCF-II	\$85,239	\$224,182	\$435,321	\$314,180	\$213,034	\$355,690	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,068	\$4,679	\$8,296	\$4,166	\$23,902	\$10,029	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$28,438	\$43,712	\$92,065	\$66,708	\$46,113	\$81,497	\$0
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,135	1,531	2,760	3,751	2,437	3,735	0
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,729	2,247	4,481	5,933	3,601	5,595	0
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	3,349	3,453	7,283	6,256	5,269	10,496	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	14	15	128	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	7	8	41	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	7	9	54	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	14	21	176	6
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	12	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	2	20	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	260	489	511	4,869	399
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	2	3	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	29	40	37	519	45
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	118	134	1,327	105
CHILDREN	90	208	203	2,409	189
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	206	380	402	4,158	342
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	118	134	1,327	105
CHILDREN	379	739	754	7,833	634
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	21	66	54	588	50
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	8	39	30	280	18
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	17	34	32	296	26
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	21	42	64	550	45
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	29	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	5	26	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	13	21	132	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	10	50	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	15	80	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	17	31	169	21
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	3	5	37	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$27,306	\$2,952
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$4,947	\$1,475
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	20	26	37	184	27
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	129	187	251	1,321	183
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	12	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	1	24	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	2	1	11	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$6,514	\$412
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,254	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$2,260	\$412
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	19	32	30	150	17
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	30	44	38	296	29
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	60	67	74	513	155

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	17	13	8	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	5	6	5	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	7	5	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	33	18	12	16
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	0	0	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	914	1,063	558	426	660
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	5	7	1	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	90	43	52	58
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	229	115	79	161
CHILDREN	515	387	219	133	266
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	780	792	407	325	515
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	281	229	115	79	161
CHILDREN	1,500	1,545	827	612	985
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	152	121	73	63	87
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	55	62	28	21	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	82	62	39	27	59
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	99	142	51	53	62
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	2	0	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	0	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	0	0	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	38	20	15	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	13	9	8	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	8	9	7	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	47	27	20	43
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	6	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$789	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	35	76	30	37	50
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	291	421	215	192	337
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	2	6	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	6	0	0	19
RCF-II	2	2	0	0	5
RCF-I	2	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,096	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$4,393
RCF-II	\$684	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,623
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,428
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	24	45	19	22	34
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	73	76	58	29	57
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	137	140	37	65	151

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	8	64	32	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	30	10	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	31	15	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	8	76	61	29
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	8	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	19	8	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	646	260	2,147	1,858	808
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	4	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	21	177	189	54
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	137	40	639	509	171
CHILDREN	259	69	1,065	897	308
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	506	191	1,844	1,557	644
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	137	40	639	509	171
CHILDREN	974	352	3,393	2,957	1,172
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	76	29	277	247	98
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	33	12	145	118	61
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	18	137	131	54
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	57	22	260	212	85
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	11	10	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	9	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	2	44	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	14	81	42	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	9	20	22	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	4	48	38	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	12	109	73	47
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	10	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$7,380	\$8,856	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	6	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,218	\$1,153	\$313
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	36	13	91	140	49
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	295	92	808	747	439
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	10	13	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	13	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	17	9	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,625	\$3,204	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,307	\$1,738	\$1,030
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	40	10	85	74	54
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	53	14	135	143	74
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	81	44	190	252	140

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	10	23	73	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	6	13	26	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	2	11	36	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	10	26	100	13
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	5	7	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	801	159	732	3,635	302
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	4	16	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	22	103	259	22
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	48	159	795	62
CHILDREN	365	86	251	1,675	103
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	660	137	581	2,795	230
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	48	159	795	62
CHILDREN	1,237	267	1,090	5,585	427
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	103	19	100	472	45
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	76	9	51	217	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	51	12	49	250	27
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	87	15	78	371	23
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	34	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	15	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	1	0	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	14	37	115	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	2	14	69	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	2	15	86	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	18	47	152	13
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	9	1	5	23	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$738	\$3,690	\$16,974	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,863	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,968	\$1,178
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	65	10	60	174	18
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	446	88	357	1,392	158
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	1	4	13	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	94	11	1	126	2
RCF-II	61	4	0	112	0
RCF-I	15	4	1	13	2
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,465	\$3,218	\$206	\$40,576	\$412
RCF-II	\$19,856	\$1,368	\$0	\$37,646	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,033	\$824	\$206	\$2,588	\$412
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	47	11	86	167	18
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	50	15	60	189	44
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	183	33	111	431	45

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	46	6	2	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	16	4	0	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	8	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	27	2	1	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	57	11	3	31
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	0	0	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,162	1,542	394	103	1,333
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	9	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	101	18	15	127
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	346	411	131	31	374
CHILDREN	588	749	243	44	538
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,023	1,267	376	99	1,096
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	346	411	131	31	374
CHILDREN	1,833	2,401	658	162	2,007
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	168	196	55	11	225
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	84	74	20	10	97
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	85	110	39	4	144
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	120	168	35	8	125
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	9	12	0	21
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	2	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	0	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	53	11	7	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	20	7	4	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	43	8	3	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	57	14	6	58
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	17
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$12,546
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,844	\$738	\$0	\$2,019
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	86	123	29	8	113
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	474	715	192	50	786
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	2	1	21
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	59	25	2	27
RCF-II	0	49	0	2	27
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,435	\$5,050	\$541	\$7,233
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,239	\$0	\$541	\$7,233
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	51	64	24	12	69
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	80	98	28	16	100
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	182	143	97	18	141

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	195	44	8	98
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	82	37	6	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	24	8	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	70	27	2	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	243	65	9	119
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	8	3	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	25	6	3	17
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,585	7,288	2,380	462	3,706
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	33	5	1	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	106	686	170	51	305
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,790	673	132	1,014
CHILDREN	730	3,486	1,155	215	2,023
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,324	6,198	2,000	388	3,179
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,790	673	132	1,014
CHILDREN	2,431	11,493	3,710	729	6,054
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	201	1,084	309	47	503
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	116	515	148	24	238
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	99	589	146	33	287
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	157	1,137	307	50	495
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	9	84	5	2	15
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	16	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	5	2	0	13
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	10	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	5	41	36	0	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	265	67	13	121
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	116	42	8	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	110	40	7	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	365	88	15	160
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	17	54	10	3	38
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$39,852	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$28,044
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	14	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$8,524	\$2,789	\$1,436	\$6,498
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	96	437	96	15	185
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	709	3,235	982	181	1,504
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	58	11	3	36
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	94	78	0	63
RCF-II	50	72	75	0	52
RCF-I	9	16	3	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,820	\$29,482	\$25,679	\$0	\$18,261
RCF-II	\$16,282	\$23,951	\$25,061	\$0	\$16,237
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$3,246	\$618	\$0	\$2,024
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	79	287	131	21	138
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	104	405	168	38	200
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	110	426	173	44	290

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	5	4	11	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	6	1	4	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	3	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	7	1	8	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	13	5	18	92
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	0	2	11
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	868	615	269	516	3,026
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	1	0	7	31
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	78	23	42	261
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	195	119	41	132	921
CHILDREN	314	204	49	202	1,639
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	669	478	178	415	2,653
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	195	119	41	132	921
CHILDREN	1,272	898	341	767	4,957
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	102	75	28	74	440
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	41	40	18	39	189
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	42	15	37	225
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	104	73	20	63	376
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	7
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	31
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	22	5	23	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	7	3	14	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	9	1	6	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	52	26	8	18	130
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	6	8	1	3	18
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,214	\$13,274
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,109
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	45	35	11	25	125
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	368	289	104	241	1,073
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	1	14
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	36	45	1	180
RCF-II	1	35	45	1	96
RCF-I	11	1	0	0	83
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,608	\$11,631	\$15,340	\$342	\$47,203
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,425	\$15,340	\$342	\$30,465
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,266	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$16,396
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	39	27	15	26	136
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	85	40	17	33	220
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	151	66	16	116	275

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	44	17	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	25	11	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	5	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	19	5	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	62	22	12	20
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	4	0	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	964	1,998	890	508	712
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	10	4	3	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	112	164	75	58	65
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	466	200	122	216
CHILDREN	333	857	338	212	387
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	748	1,628	685	424	611
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	466	200	122	216
CHILDREN	1,412	3,029	1,307	781	1,167
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	138	265	112	64	94
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	136	46	29	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	167	51	34	43
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	109	293	93	58	82
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	0	3	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	3	4	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	64	22	12	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	29	8	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	39	12	10	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	94	25	24	27
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	9	11	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$8,118	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	73	147	35	31	40
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	407	1,079	282	225	341
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	22	2	2	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	142	4	41	4
RCF-II	1	115	1	10	2
RCF-I	3	24	3	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$960	\$43,688	\$960	\$9,511	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$38,039	\$342	\$3,162	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$618	\$4,623	\$618	\$6,349	\$412
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	40	72	32	32	43
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	73	148	50	28	66
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	131	432	84	59	162

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	25	14	37	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	9	5	23	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	6	20	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	32	12	45	9
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	1	2	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	478	1,148	446	1,772	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	6	1	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	39	99	56	146	28
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	251	102	455	78
CHILDREN	163	450	208	822	138
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	368	915	389	1,500	233
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	251	102	455	78
CHILDREN	687	1,703	711	2,749	451
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	59	152	62	252	46
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	27	74	28	147	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	71	31	134	23
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	54	139	62	243	29
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	0	2	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	32	7	80	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	17	3	28	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	16	4	27	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	52	11	111	8
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	9	7	2	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$5,166	\$1,476	\$10,332	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$3
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	21	81	38	100	17
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	181	524	210	954	131
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	1	3	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	22	16	65	0
RCF-II	4	22	16	52	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,222	\$20,548	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,222	\$17,784	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	20	48	22	111	11
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	33	92	40	141	19
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	76	115	70	314	37

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	24	15	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	12	12	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	2	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	13	8	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	5	41	21	95
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	11	1	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	5	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	11	3	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	330	482	1,886	956	3,553
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	8	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	55	59	161	98	283
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	92	561	258	1,235
CHILDREN	127	141	1,123	449	2,096
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	261	351	1,652	793	3,330
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	92	561	258	1,235
CHILDREN	512	682	3,178	1,505	5,939
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	28	52	261	107	586
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	22	109	72	271
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	33	137	56	272
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	33	51	222	117	438
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	14	1	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	31
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	71
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	10	55	25	152
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	29	16	72
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	34	21	67
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	18	87	41	210
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	20	2	30
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$14,750	\$1,476	\$22,140
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	13
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,935	\$686	\$7,211
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	11	15	81	78	290
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	84	163	741	508	2,477
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	3	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	12	5	14
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	10	98	172
RCF-II	0	8	1	43	125
RCF-I	1	0	9	55	47
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,196	\$25,672	\$50,583
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$14,606	\$41,247
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$1,854	\$11,066	\$9,336
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	17	21	94	31	179
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	21	25	101	58	288
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	29	58	78	96	496

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	9	45	28	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	2	20	20	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	4	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	4	18	11	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	18	68	38	82
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	1	7	4	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,090	618	1,742	1,179	2,977
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	19	4	2	8	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	307	37	149	104	164
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,068	132	621	358	1,060
CHILDREN	2,187	230	1,049	621	2,217
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,534	460	1,610	1,006	2,817
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,068	132	621	358	1,060
CHILDREN	6,603	889	2,942	1,912	5,368
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	574	78	270	151	438
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	276	37	116	102	207
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	341	38	110	74	176
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	580	73	186	143	327
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	12	1	1	4	19
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	23	3	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	1	4	0	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	13	53	52	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	79	6	34	18	57
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	74	6	39	23	60
APPLICATIONS PENDING	206	25	93	85	202
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	22	2	16	10	25
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$7,380	\$17,712
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	12	0	6	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$7,279	\$0	\$3,717	\$2,174	\$7,128
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	240	47	126	87	255
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,859	379	940	792	2,314
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	0	5	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	0	1	5	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	175	16	100	14	92
RCF-II	157	16	30	13	91
RCF-I	17	0	70	1	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,066	\$5,472	\$24,738	\$4,310	\$30,569
RCF-II	\$52,272	\$5,472	\$10,260	\$4,104	\$30,363
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,452	\$0	\$14,478	\$206	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	158	21	106	61	164
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	277	51	179	106	248
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	485	67	169	148	581

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	87	12	22	9	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	2	11	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	2	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	6	14	6	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	106	17	36	9	35
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	2	2	1	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,621	762	997	421	1,178
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	1	6	3	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	275	45	76	21	77
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	986	264	275	131	354
CHILDREN	1,761	413	468	220	646
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,938	674	813	351	1,054
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	986	264	275	131	354
CHILDREN	5,668	1,221	1,547	665	1,907
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	504	89	116	50	160
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	303	59	53	23	83
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	229	39	84	24	83
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	323	96	103	40	171
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	4	0	1	0	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	26	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	4	0	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	119	26	43	12	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	20	14	5	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	69	15	19	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	182	45	57	28	70
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$4,418
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	8	6	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,331	\$2,474	\$2,002	\$2,509	\$3,918
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	203	66	85	24	92
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,049	592	553	200	816
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	5	2	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	79	94	72	4	1
RCF-II	78	18	35	1	1
RCF-I	1	58	37	3	0
SNF-ICF	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,400	\$25,638	\$18,910	\$960	\$342
RCF-II	\$26,400	\$5,980	\$11,288	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,724	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$11,934	\$7,622	\$618	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	236	35	38	40	58
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	390	87	81	41	87
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	454	212	237	71	229

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	27	51	22	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	11	18	7	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	5	31	11	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	39	79	31	100
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	3	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	5	2	14
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,459	990	1,712	990	2,619
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	2	4	4	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	87	75	80	81	201
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	276	661	267	715
CHILDREN	795	513	1,367	478	1,284
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,262	816	1,645	836	2,254
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	373	276	661	267	715
CHILDREN	2,344	1,580	3,163	1,553	4,113
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	217	126	277	119	331
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	104	62	133	61	155
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	109	75	106	65	168
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	181	101	231	125	279
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	6	2	22
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	6	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	2	3	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	29	68	36	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	16	31	21	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	32	42	26	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	47	107	45	140
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	15	3	13	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$9,594
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	9	2	9	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,388	\$1,223	\$5,354	\$738	\$6,000
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	145	59	170	67	156
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	980	695	1,446	453	1,410
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	6	12	16
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	1	13	76
RCF-II	0	8	1	13	75
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,909
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,703
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	79	66	75	30	152
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	98	110	122	59	234
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	361	94	290	173	283

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	14	25	90	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	7	13	44	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	3	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	41	5	8	59	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	102	13	36	122	26
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	1	3	4	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,176	448	1,309	4,432	930
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	0	2	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	185	34	98	283	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	120	414	1,383	305
CHILDREN	1,224	240	711	2,358	490
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,949	385	1,147	3,920	794
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	725	120	414	1,383	305
CHILDREN	3,599	722	2,120	7,086	1,472
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	331	54	177	621	109
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	159	34	70	312	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	145	28	93	300	67
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	252	53	130	568	131
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	6	0	1	3	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	8	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	5	0	9	8
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	77	16	54	166	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	7	30	79	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	8	34	108	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	110	21	71	237	33
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	4	14	65	3
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$47,970	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	3	15	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,024	\$9,271	\$2,457
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	90	47	121	310	63
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,010	333	956	2,882	383
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	3	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	2	19	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	10	27	391	56
RCF-II	0	0	27	277	56
RCF-I	2	10	0	114	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$2,060	\$9,234	\$113,726	\$18,539
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$9,234	\$91,839	\$18,539
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,060	\$0	\$21,887	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	97	28	74	230	28
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	120	40	120	419	54
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	182	85	180	674	113

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	17	47	33	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	5	19	21	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	6	4	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	43	4	20	11	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	24	75	42	50
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	2	6	5	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,249	731	2,185	1,773	1,927
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	0	13	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	209	63	211	123	116
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,013	204	639	516	643
CHILDREN	1,956	354	1,105	865	1,077
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,951	600	1,903	1,441	1,723
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,013	204	639	516	643
CHILDREN	5,428	1,148	3,514	2,769	3,132
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	466	98	296	228	304
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	245	49	145	134	149
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	233	58	154	110	139
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	442	109	277	207	235
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	5	0	7	0	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	15	8	6	14	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	8	14	4
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	123	23	75	56	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	14	37	25	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	74	17	58	27	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	176	40	114	72	108
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	30	4	17	10	21
PAYMENTS	\$22,140	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$15,488
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	10	4	8	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$6,257	\$2,653	\$4,507	\$1,707	\$5,545
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	254	45	196	98	141
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,027	485	1,376	935	1,495
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	2	4	2	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	81	15	95	26	38
RCF-II	80	0	76	25	33
RCF-I	1	15	18	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,516	\$3,090	\$30,016	\$8,603	\$12,216
RCF-II	\$27,310	\$0	\$25,942	\$8,397	\$11,186
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$3,090	\$3,844	\$206	\$1,030
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	157	37	125	143	116
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	285	78	211	187	169
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	484	74	352	158	200

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	21	66	21	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	19	29	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	6	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	16	24	7	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	33	77	25	39
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	6	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	6	1	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,097	1,767	2,985	952	999
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	8	8	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	174	135	65	83
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	306	484	665	219	270
CHILDREN	491	855	1,250	374	465
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	906	1,422	2,246	711	821
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	306	484	665	219	270
CHILDREN	1,679	2,804	4,378	1,391	1,556
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	164	244	345	103	129
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	132	187	50	62
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	70	119	183	43	76
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	134	213	242	89	102
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	4	30	1	4
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	5	5	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	20
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	62	94	16	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	23	50	5	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	28	53	19	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	85	143	22	52
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	8	17	3	11
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$5,904	\$12,546	\$2,214	\$8,118
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	7	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,315	\$4,831	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	109	95	127	46	61
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	860	1,019	1,234	378	488
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	1	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	12	58	12	8
RCF-II	12	12	39	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	19	11	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,260	\$4,104	\$17,149	\$2,608	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$4,054	\$4,104	\$13,317	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,832	\$2,266	\$1,648
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	74	122	135	44	70
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	102	180	225	76	90
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	156	179	176	120	126

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	62	15	104	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	32	14	54	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	1	11	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	21	7	51	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	89	23	136	10
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	6	0	10	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	11	0	19	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,167	2,702	1,122	5,200	566
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	9	7	27	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	97	256	71	566	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	654	280	1,133	132
CHILDREN	553	1,050	457	1,857	209
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	996	2,165	843	4,019	431
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	328	654	280	1,133	132
CHILDREN	1,819	4,017	1,657	7,650	825
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	157	293	165	559	54
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	72	130	75	339	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	183	97	349	31
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	128	277	111	569	47
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	11	1	20	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	20	2	19	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	2	0	7	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	20	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	64	35	114	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	36	13	45	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	43	23	66	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	95	41	162	29
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	17	10	6	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$19,188	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	5	5	3	6	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,389	\$1,607	\$4,060	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	84	120	58	154	27
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	753	944	587	1,271	234
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	9	4	8	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	34	8	38	220	0
RCF-II	28	3	2	192	0
RCF-I	6	5	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,497	\$2,017	\$8,045	\$72,551	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,261	\$987	\$629	\$65,331	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,894	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$1,030	\$7,416	\$4,326	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	110	120	77	150	31
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	174	193	135	323	59
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	185	149	125	206	56

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	30	444	55	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	10	202	23	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	47	8	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	21	222	30	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	33	573	58	21
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	33	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	15	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	12	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	22	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	75	5	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,162	1,131	16,780	1,490	591
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	89	14	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	133	101	1,259	112	48
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	345	284	4,399	398	165
CHILDREN	555	469	7,591	689	249
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	980	893	13,909	1,235	477
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	345	284	4,399	398	165
CHILDREN	1,853	1,705	25,719	2,305	896
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	139	143	2,320	192	75
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	78	75	1,337	102	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	75	98	1,377	75	37
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	110	128	2,282	186	59
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	75	3	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	6	204	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	67	4	5
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	50	6	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	8	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	34	621	69	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	10	295	43	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	18	394	51	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	61	880	102	43
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	6	4	122	12	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$2,952	\$90,036	\$8,846	\$738
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	1	59	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,066	\$738	\$35,382	\$2,058	\$77
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	60	63	856	96	48
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	692	599	8,083	928	348
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	11	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	76	8	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	9	252	51	2
RCF-II	1	9	229	43	1
RCF-I	23	0	22	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,913	\$3,078	\$81,885	\$15,728	\$548
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,078	\$77,058	\$14,080	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,571	\$0	\$4,485	\$1,648	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	97	81	859	72	52
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	134	122	1,177	163	74
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	124	86	1,557	179	66

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	233	58	53	45	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	127	25	25	26	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	3	4	7	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	96	22	21	25	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	294	94	76	58	67
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	5	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	5	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	3	6	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	7	5	3	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,274	2,971	3,065	2,245	1,846
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	37	14	8	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	516	267	191	114	160
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	775	736	493	470
CHILDREN	4,407	1,293	1,324	972	807
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	7,510	2,441	2,325	1,641	1,554
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	775	736	493	470
CHILDREN	14,234	4,545	4,588	3,336	2,821
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,255	465	373	288	232
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	565	250	198	130	100
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	668	233	224	154	121
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	1,005	294	271	155	211
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	127	4	14	32	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	45	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	21	10	4	4	3
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	15	0	31	7	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	293	127	95	52	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	144	66	35	21	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	153	68	71	29	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	406	150	131	56	84
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	58	21	14	7	12
PAYMENTS	\$42,114	\$15,498	\$10,332	\$5,166	\$8,856
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,643	\$595	\$3,996	\$2,841
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	458	130	142	78	82
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	3,773	1,468	1,157	703	812
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	29	4	1	2	9
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	102	74	36	2	7
RCF-II	72	43	34	2	2
RCF-I	30	29	2	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,475	\$21,142	\$12,040	\$684	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$23,325	\$14,580	\$11,628	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,150	\$5,974	\$412	\$0	\$1,030
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	362	155	149	86	98
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	602	255	248	121	173
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	583	212	204	106	235

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	100	6	52	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	43	11	21	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	11	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	39	4	27	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	123	19	77	20
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	8	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	14	2	4	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,502	4,267	864	2,160	603
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	21	2	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	147	286	85	185	39
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	391	934	201	579	183
CHILDREN	680	1,789	347	979	286
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,207	3,273	687	1,695	491
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	391	934	201	579	183
CHILDREN	2,333	6,363	1,298	3,334	933
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	199	573	73	294	84
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	100	277	30	135	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	87	271	55	158	39
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	160	445	119	226	58
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	47	0	6	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	15	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	4	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	3	0	6	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	128	29	59	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	57	18	27	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	56	13	35	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	166	33	94	28
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	26	8	9	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,188	\$5,904	\$6,642	\$6,642
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	10	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$6,205	\$1,618	\$3,073	\$2,214
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	81	188	25	123	30
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	859	1,444	388	1,012	417
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	11	0	5	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	26	29	10	113	0
RCF-II	22	16	8	106	0
RCF-I	4	13	2	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,244	\$8,150	\$3,148	\$37,170	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,420	\$5,472	\$2,736	\$35,728	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,678	\$412	\$1,442	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	96	160	52	136	43
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	150	295	74	178	78
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	154	357	116	266	58

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	61	130	44	38	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	58	13	22	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	19	7	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	73	17	24	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	140	52	59	38
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	8	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	18	3	6	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,766	4,409	1,458	2,729	677
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	16	3	6	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	175	392	105	214	51
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	497	943	354	638	189
CHILDREN	792	1,582	664	1,079	337
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,459	3,459	1,151	2,051	590
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	497	943	354	638	189
CHILDREN	2,740	6,399	2,230	4,028	1,069
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	221	518	202	299	127
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	284	91	184	58
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	127	324	86	189	49
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	185	473	130	275	65
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	6	31	0	5	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	9	25	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	6	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	7	10	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	152	39	81	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	59	17	41	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	96	38	44	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	208	59	104	33
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	12	28	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$20,664	\$5,904	\$8,108	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	9	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,488	\$940	\$2,855	\$640
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	71	140	93	112	23
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	704	1,536	817	909	244
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	15	6	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	34	38	49	35	0
RCF-II	6	7	41	27	0
RCF-I	28	31	8	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,770	\$8,658	\$15,491	\$10,946	\$0
RCF-II	\$2,002	\$2,394	\$13,843	\$9,162	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,768	\$6,264	\$1,648	\$1,442	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	110	195	75	136	31
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	156	313	117	228	41
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	189	272	177	172	117

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	152	295	5	1,201	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	120	3	496	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	31	0	118	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	80	148	4	565	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	190	384	6	1,473	97
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	29	0	87	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	13	2	29	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	15	0	27	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	23	2	58	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	63	2	148	16
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,718	9,684	466	44,729	2,924
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	66	4	215	19
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	287	900	43	2,607	310
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,754	2,547	106	12,954	844
CHILDREN	3,406	4,694	167	28,233	1,452
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	5,111	8,144	380	38,712	2,601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,754	2,547	106	12,954	844
CHILDREN	9,421	15,344	680	75,784	4,705
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,026	1,199	59	6,151	380
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	395	682	18	2,789	170
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	462	686	36	2,759	209
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	740	1,084	39	5,208	345
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	52	95	2	616	39
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	42	15	0	145	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	7	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	6	8	0	61	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	29	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	0	24	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	8	75	1	188	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	4	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	7	0	44	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	45	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$506	\$0	\$4,314	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	9	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	243	295	17	1,553	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	102	128	9	715	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	117	156	8	846	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	319	356	21	1,984	107
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	38	97	6	479	13
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$71,576	\$4,428	\$353,472	\$9,594
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	17	19	2	171	4
PAYMENTS	\$9,600	\$12,627	\$1,476	\$103,957	\$1,141
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	329	484	28	1,966	113
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,862	2,976	224	17,618	736
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	33	45	1	156	19
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	147	180	34	512	84
RCF-II	76	162	27	352	36
RCF-I	71	16	6	104	47
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,395	\$58,961	\$10,812	\$155,821	\$21,060
RCF-II	\$23,813	\$55,137	\$9,234	\$113,626	\$11,224
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$22,584	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,582	\$3,140	\$1,236	\$19,611	\$9,544
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	251	337	36	1,701	81
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	415	531	51	2,437	126
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	468	606	101	3,751	226

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	128	279	300	970	396	183
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	107	98	393	181	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	24	21	96	32	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	44	125	142	504	197	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	157	363	387	1,181	486	210
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	27	34	103	26	783
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	11	12	41	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	13	36	11	432
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	26	24	71	29	87
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	57	65	183	48	968
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,223	9,943	10,383	44,972	23,217	9
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	23	59	58	172	56	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	396	863	994	2,893	738	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,549	3,047	2,753	11,698	7,652	6
CHILDREN	2,576	5,036	4,894	23,820	16,770	9
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>						
FAMILIES	4,462	8,977	9,019	38,210	21,346	11
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,549	3,047	2,753	11,698	7,652	6
CHILDREN	8,218	15,901	16,329	71,857	40,781	18
<b>NEWBORNS</b>						
CHILDREN	849	1,439	1,283	6,276	3,744	2
<b>MPW</b>						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	356	734	570	2,834	1,666	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	399	688	690	3,212	1,726	0
<b>UWHS</b>						
PERSONS	606	1,417	1,289	7,185	4,769	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>						
PERSONS	17	30	108	399	192	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	34	41	49	315	217	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	1	3	6	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	0	8	25	63	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	3	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	3	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	6	25	20	178	49	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	3	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	27	17	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	28	19	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,088	\$642	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	3	0	9	37	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$116	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	169	300	311	1,566	1,399	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	153	135	854	787	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	110	164	163	713	514	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	216	379	389	1,663	1,301	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>						
PERSONS	31	75	85	472	250	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,878	\$55,350	\$61,972	\$348,316	\$184,490	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>						
PERSONS	10	25	22	151	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,999	\$15,124	\$12,340	\$91,225	\$51,594	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	230	528	541	2,422	1,508	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	2,068	3,869	3,373	18,400	16,913	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	15	25	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	39	79	198	99	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONS	140	287	126	347	604	0
RCF-II	80	168	91	218	501	0
RCF-I	60	119	30	117	92	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	12	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,544	\$80,347	\$37,680	\$100,002	\$189,643	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,212	\$56,307	\$30,012	\$74,168	\$167,991	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,771	\$4,496	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$12,332	\$24,040	\$5,897	\$21,338	\$17,890	\$0
<b>QMB</b>						
PERSONS	238	443	428	1,553	1,073	0
<b>SLMB</b>						
PERSONS	478	666	602	2,372	1,477	0
<b>VENDOR</b>						
PERSONS	454	1,077	761	5,628	2,576	0

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	9	3	1	7.7%	13	1	1	11	84.6%	55
	CALDWELL	14	7	7	1	6.7%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	97
	CARROLL	15	8	9	3	15.0%	20	3	2	15	75.0%	49
	CASS	128	41	54	12	11.2%	107	21	21	65	60.7%	48
	CHARITON	7	2	3	1	16.7%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	44
	CLINTON	30	9	11	5	20.0%	25	7	3	15	60.0%	44
	COOPER	17	5	7	1	7.7%	13	5	0	8	61.5%	41
	DAVISS	13	6	5	1	8.3%	12	2	1	9	75.0%	69
	GENTRY	8	5	5	0	0.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	139
	GRUNDY	15	9	9	2	10.0%	20	5	0	15	75.0%	45
	HARRISON	7	5	3	0	0.0%	8	0	2	6	75.0%	48
	HOLT	8	1	5	0	0.0%	6	0	1	5	83.3%	94
	JOHNSON	64	30	31	5	7.6%	66	11	6	49	74.2%	55
	LAFAYETTE	32	10	15	4	13.8%	29	3	5	21	72.4%	52
	LINN	20	12	5	4	19.0%	21	5	2	14	66.7%	48
	LIVINGSTON	16	12	12	1	4.0%	25	7	4	14	56.0%	43
	MERCER	10	6	2	1	11.1%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	55
	NODAWAY	23	13	11	4	14.3%	28	4	2	22	78.6%	55
	PETTIS	73	26	36	9	12.7%	71	16	3	52	73.2%	86
	PUTNAM	10	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	35
	RAY	24	9	14	1	4.2%	24	4	2	18	75.0%	44
	SALINE	46	16	27	8	15.7%	51	13	7	31	60.8%	46
	SULLIVAN	6	4	2	2	25.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	49
	WORTH	2	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	48
	NW TOTAL	591	251	280	67	11.2%	598	119	70	409	68.4%	57
NE REGION	ADAIR	28	16	17	3	8.3%	36	7	2	27	75.0%	55
	AUDRAIN	38	18	27	5	10.0%	50	13	10	27	54.0%	47
	BOONE	195	82	70	24	13.6%	176	35	21	120	68.2%	51
	CALLAWAY	44	37	27	8	11.1%	72	15	8	49	68.1%	58
	CLARK	8	6	2	1	11.1%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	75
	COLE	98	40	42	9	9.9%	91	19	8	64	70.3%	47
	GASCONADE	15	9	5	1	6.7%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	79
	HOWARD	5	6	7	1	7.1%	14	2	1	11	78.6%	46
	KNOX	4	1	1	1	33.3%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	150
	LEWIS	11	4	8	3	20.0%	15	3	0	12	80.0%	65
	LINCOLN	67	29	51	6	7.0%	86	17	11	58	67.4%	47
	MACON	21	5	4	6	40.0%	15	1	1	13	86.7%	61
	MARION	44	25	19	5	10.2%	49	8	2	39	79.6%	50
	MONITEAU	17	11	5	1	5.9%	17	2	5	10	58.8%	42
	MONROE	7	1	1	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	30
	MONTGOMERY	16	6	6	4	25.0%	16	1	3	12	75.0%	168
	OSAGE	9	2	7	1	10.0%	10	1	1	8	80.0%	60
	PIKE	25	9	6	2	11.8%	17	3	2	12	70.6%	46
	RALLS	14	5	6	2	15.4%	13	4	2	7	53.8%	44
	RANDOLPH	37	23	20	5	10.4%	48	12	5	31	64.6%	97
	SCHUYLER	6	7	1	1	11.1%	9	0	5	4	44.4%	82
	SCOTLAND	6	2	6	0	0.0%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	64
	SHELBY	7	12	8	1	4.8%	21	4	0	17	81.0%	74
	WARREN	24	12	13	2	7.4%	27	5	5	17	63.0%	85
	NE TOTAL	746	368	359	92	11.2%	819	158	96	565	69.0%	59
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	12	8	2	9.1%	22	5	1	16	72.7%	51
	BUTLER	73	33	39	11	13.3%	83	14	13	56	67.5%	82
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	82	50	29	7	8.1%	86	17	7	62	72.1%	53
	CARTER	9	2	4	1	14.3%	7	3	0	4	57.1%	46
	CRAWFORD	45	20	18	4	9.5%	42	11	2	29	69.0%	47
	DENT	28	20	11	3	8.8%	34	11	5	18	52.9%	84
	DUNKLIN	55	38	22	4	6.3%	64	5	13	46	71.9%	78
	HOWELL	87	35	44	11	12.2%	90	20	14	56	62.2%	43
	IRON	12	2	6	2	20.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	45
	MADISON	22	11	14	2	7.4%	27	5	3	19	70.4%	46
	MARIES	9	1	6	2	22.2%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	49

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	23	9	12	2	8.7%	23	4	3	16	69.6%	65
	NEW MADRID	24	11	18	3	9.4%	32	6	6	20	62.5%	111
	OREGON	27	11	5	2	11.1%	18	8	3	7	38.9%	34
	PEMISCOT	51	18	31	3	5.8%	52	11	3	38	73.1%	47
	PERRY	22	7	11	4	18.2%	22	4	3	15	68.2%	72
	PHELPS	70	23	28	1	1.9%	52	13	3	36	69.2%	48
	PULASKI	68	41	41	11	11.8%	93	14	15	64	68.8%	63
	REYNOLDS	14	7	5	3	20.0%	15	3	2	10	66.7%	41
	RIPLEY	25	13	8	2	8.7%	23	4	2	17	73.9%	67
	ST FRANCOIS	90	44	59	1	1.0%	104	24	9	71	68.3%	51
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	8	10	1	5.3%	19	8	3	8	42.1%	30
	SCOTT	64	46	43	5	5.3%	94	22	8	64	68.1%	59
	SHANNON	17	5	4	1	10.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	39
	STODDARD	47	19	20	6	13.3%	45	9	4	32	71.1%	51
	TEXAS	33	21	11	4	11.1%	36	9	1	26	72.2%	140
	WASHINGTON	37	21	26	4	7.8%	51	14	5	32	62.7%	100
	WAYNE	23	4	14	2	10.0%	20	1	4	15	75.0%	51
	WRIGHT	21	19	16	0	0.0%	35	9	0	26	74.3%	49
	SE TOTAL	1,114	551	563	104	8.5%	1,218	262	134	822	67.5%	62
SW REGION	BARRY	66	29	24	6	10.2%	59	15	5	39	66.1%	49
	BARTON	21	7	7	5	26.3%	19	4	3	12	63.2%	84
	BATES	23	12	11	1	4.2%	24	5	3	16	66.7%	51
	BENTON	33	12	21	2	5.7%	35	11	5	19	54.3%	114
	CAMDEN	62	32	21	8	13.1%	61	12	7	42	68.9%	87
	CEDAR	15	14	7	1	4.5%	22	5	2	15	68.2%	51
	CHRISTIAN	104	54	51	11	9.5%	116	29	18	69	59.5%	43
	DADE	8	5	7	1	7.7%	13	2	0	11	84.6%	121
	DALLAS	29	22	18	4	9.1%	44	9	5	30	68.2%	91
	DOUGLAS	30	10	21	1	3.1%	32	6	3	23	71.9%	92
	GREENE	444	202	222	47	10.0%	471	94	55	322	68.4%	70
	HENRY	55	23	30	8	13.1%	61	15	8	38	62.3%	81
	HICKORY	12	8	4	2	14.3%	14	1	0	13	92.9%	68
	JASPER	233	127	96	22	9.0%	245	52	32	161	65.7%	54
	LACLEDE	58	25	22	3	6.0%	50	12	5	33	66.0%	44
	LAWRENCE	53	25	21	4	8.0%	50	5	10	35	70.0%	78
	MCDONALD	45	26	25	7	12.1%	58	14	11	33	56.9%	42
	MILLER	46	15	12	2	6.9%	29	10	6	13	44.8%	38
	MORGAN	36	14	22	0	0.0%	36	8	5	23	63.9%	102
	NEWTON	100	43	39	11	11.8%	93	21	6	66	71.0%	69
	OZARK	6	11	4	0	0.0%	15	2	1	12	80.0%	67
	POLK	52	21	27	5	9.4%	53	14	4	35	66.0%	65
	ST CLAIR	13	4	9	0	0.0%	13	6	0	7	53.8%	38
	STONE	61	29	27	5	8.2%	61	10	6	45	73.8%	58
	TANEY	130	58	73	19	12.7%	150	35	8	107	71.3%	52
	VERNON	44	13	17	7	18.9%	37	7	4	26	70.3%	49
	WEBSTER	38	22	24	7	13.2%	53	12	8	33	62.3%	65
	SW TOTAL	1,817	863	862	189	9.9%	1,914	416	220	1,278	66.8%	64
KC REGION	ANDREW	31	9	8	0	0.0%	17	4	0	13	76.5%	44
	BUCHANAN	152	51	80	11	7.7%	142	46	19	77	54.2%	47
	CLAY	295	120	148	31	10.4%	299	81	32	186	62.2%	50
	DE KALB	5	3	4	0	0.0%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	43
	JACKSON	1,201	496	565	118	10.0%	1,179	297	163	719	61.0%	57
	PLATTE	101	42	37	10	11.2%	89	22	14	53	59.6%	62
	KC TOTAL	1,785	721	842	170	9.8%	1,733	451	229	1,053	60.8%	55
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	128	55	44	10	9.2%	109	24	22	63	57.8%	51
	JEFFERSON	279	107	125	24	9.4%	256	62	35	159	62.1%	60
	ST CHARLES	300	98	142	21	8.0%	261	66	40	155	59.4%	57
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	970	393	504	96	9.7%	993	251	111	631	63.5%	61
	ST LOUIS CITY	396	181	197	32	7.8%	410	113	48	249	60.7%	62
	STL TOTAL	2,073	834	1,012	183	9.0%	2,029	516	256	1,257	62.0%	60
UNKNOWN		183	3	62	14	17.7%	79	34	11	34	43.0%	32
STATEWIDE		8,309	3,591	3,980	819	9.8%	8,390	1,956	1,016	5,418	64.6%	60

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 10A  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,700	280	944	12,476	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,742	1,718	1,229	11,795	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,129	858	1,425	8,846	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,294	1,747	1,432	9,115	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,040	2,039	2,685	9,316	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,531	2,969	2,488	9,074	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,194	2,462	2,849	8,883	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,202	1,947	975	10,280	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,990	1,757	856	8,377	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,098	2,101	1,857	8,140	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,598	3,437	2,746	6,415	50.9%	41
FEB-2015	10,503	2,876	3,407	4,220	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,508	4,808	3,230	2,470	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,510	4,579	3,576	2,355	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,600	5,698	1,839	1,063	12.4%	31
JUN-2015	9,430	6,132	2,151	1,147	12.2%	27
JUL-2015	10,422	6,869	2,318	1,235	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,280	5,310	3,276	1,694	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,216	5,509	2,629	2,078	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,919	5,160	2,896	1,863	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,419	6,797	1,546	1,076	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,934	5,225	2,689	2,020	20.3%	28
JAN-2016	10,929	3,732	4,696	2,501	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,759	2,989	3,475	2,295	26.2%	30
MAR-2016	8,680	3,326	3,515	1,839	21.2%	27
APR-2016	7,758	2,791	3,317	1,650	21.3%	29
MAY-2016	7,099	2,318	2,708	2,073	29.2%	33
JUN-2016	7,335	2,668	2,597	2,070	28.2%	32
JUL-2016	7,435	2,558	3,195	1,682	22.6%	28
AUG-2016	9,244	2,475	1,604	5,165	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,331	4,229	2,217	885	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,575	2,992	1,084	3,499	46.2%	36
DEC-2016	6,373	846	1,405	4,122	64.7%	55
JAN-2017	7,263	1,087	2,075	4,101	56.5%	48
FEB-2017	5,648	1,706	1,953	1,989	35.2%	32
MAR-2017	6,678	2,208	2,409	2,061	30.9%	27
APR-2017	6,139	2,624	959	2,556	41.6%	36
MAY-2017	6,594	2,406	758	3,430	52.0%	43
JUN-2017	6,802	1,740	1,372	3,690	54.2%	38
JUL-2017	6,960	1,849	1,103	4,008	57.6%	39
AUG-2017	7,205	2,295	1,019	3,891	54.0%	37
SEP-2017	3,919	1,701	970	1,248	31.8%	24
OCT-2017	1,758	1,486	272	0	0.0%	9

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED								TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	16	
	CARROLL	0	0	1	0	12	0	3	16	
	CASS	0	0	12	0	72	6	50	140	
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	9	
	CLINTON	0	0	3	0	15	10	5	33	
	COOPER	0	0	1	0	12	1	4	18	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	13	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	8	
	GRUNDY	0	0	2	0	5	6	4	17	
	HARRISON	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	8	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	8	
	JOHNSON	0	0	8	0	41	2	21	72	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	4	0	15	4	13	36	
	LINN	0	0	1	0	9	2	9	21	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	3	0	8	5	3	19	
	MERCER	0	0	2	0	5	1	4	12	
	NODAWAY	0	0	1	0	15	5	3	24	
	PETTIS	0	0	2	0	39	8	26	75	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	10	
	RAY	0	0	2	0	16	3	5	26	
	SALINE	0	0	2	0	33	1	12	48	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	6	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
	NW TOTAL	0	0	49	0	337	68	186	640	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	13	8	7	30	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	3	0	21	8	9	41	
	BOONE	0	0	7	0	93	49	53	202	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	24	7	13	46	
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	
	COLE	0	0	5	0	60	9	29	103	
	GASCONADE	0	0	3	0	9	2	4	18	
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	
	LEWIS	0	0	1	0	6	3	2	12	
	LINCOLN	0	0	7	0	35	7	25	74	
	MACON	0	0	3	0	9	5	7	24	
	MARION	0	0	3	0	22	16	6	47	
	MONITEAU	0	0	2	0	8	5	4	19	
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	7	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	9	4	3	16	
	OSAGE	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	10	
	PIKE	0	0	2	0	16	6	3	27	
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	10	4	0	15	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	2	0	15	4	18	39	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	7	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	7	
	WARREN	0	0	11	0	14	3	7	35	
	NE TOTAL	0	0	56	0	384	154	208	802	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	5	3	7	16	
	BUTLER	0	0	8	0	31	21	21	81	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	8	0	41	22	19	90	
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	9	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	2	0	14	6	25	47	
	DENT	0	0	2	0	12	1	15	30	
	DUNKLIN	1	0	2	0	24	9	21	57	
	HOWELL	0	0	8	0	47	0	40	95	
	IRON	0	0	3	0	7	2	3	15	
	MADISON	0	0	0	0	12	2	8	22	
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	9	

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	10	2	11	25
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	10	8	6	24
	OREGON	0	0	1	0	11	2	14	28
	PEMISCOT	0	0	2	0	20	7	24	53
	PERRY	0	0	0	0	13	2	7	22
	PHELPS	0	0	11	0	31	5	34	81
	PULASKI	0	0	7	0	36	7	25	75
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	14
	RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	13	2	10	26
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	3	0	46	2	42	93
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	2	0	6	1	14	23
	SCOTT	0	0	3	0	18	11	35	67
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	9	3	5	17
	STODDARD	0	0	1	0	17	13	17	48
	TEXAS	0	0	1	0	15	4	14	34
	WASHINGTON	0	0	1	0	19	1	17	38
	WAYNE	0	0	2	0	14	1	8	25
	WRIGHT	1	0	7	0	11	6	3	28
	SE TOTAL	2	0	78	0	509	149	454	1,192
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	1	0	26	18	22	67
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	12	5	4	21
	BATES	0	0	2	0	13	2	8	25
	BENTON	0	0	2	0	22	1	10	35
	CAMDEN	0	0	3	0	31	4	27	65
	CEDAR	0	0	1	0	9	3	3	16
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	5	0	68	15	21	109
	DADE	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	8
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	19	1	9	30
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	10	7	13	31
	GREENE	0	1	33	0	282	69	93	477
	HENRY	0	0	1	0	31	2	22	56
	HICKORY	0	0	2	0	5	2	5	14
	JASPER	0	0	13	1	119	75	38	246
	LACLEDE	0	0	5	0	26	3	29	63
	LAWRENCE	1	0	5	0	25	16	11	58
	MCDONALD	0	0	1	0	31	6	8	46
	MILLER	0	0	1	0	17	3	26	47
	MORGAN	0	0	0	0	25	6	5	36
	NEWTON	0	0	7	0	50	27	23	107
	OZARK	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	7
	POLK	0	0	1	0	28	4	20	53
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	13
	STONE	0	0	3	0	32	8	21	64
	TANEY	0	0	8	0	89	19	22	138
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	24	4	16	46
	WEBSTER	0	0	5	0	21	6	11	43
	SW TOTAL	1	1	104	1	1,030	309	476	1,921
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	1	0	22	2	7	32
	BUCHANAN	0	0	9	0	93	3	56	161
	CLAY	0	0	29	0	186	7	102	324
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5
	JACKSON	0	0	87	0	731	82	388	1,288
	PLATTE	0	0	6	0	64	5	32	107
	KC TOTAL	0	0	132	0	1,099	100	586	1,917
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	7	0	78	16	34	135
	JEFFERSON	0	0	27	0	150	15	114	306
	ST CHARLES	0	0	34	0	172	16	112	334
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	0	103	0	539	101	329	1,073
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	26	0	178	34	184	422
	STL TOTAL	1	0	197	0	1,117	182	773	2,270
UNKNOWN		0	0	783	0	156	6	21	966
STATEWIDE		4	0	1,399	1	4,632	968	2,704	9,708

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
OCTOBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	58	132	12	0	4	206
	CALDWELL	102	254	23	1	0	380
	CARROLL	114	266	21	0	1	402
	CASS	1,193	2,681	261	5	18	4,158
	CHARITON	90	226	22	1	3	342
	CLINTON	251	488	38	1	2	780
	COOPER	209	530	49	0	4	792
	DAVISS	98	287	19	0	3	407
	GENTRY	70	227	25	0	3	325
	GRUNDY	140	344	26	1	4	515
	HARRISON	120	341	41	0	4	506
	HOLT	37	139	15	0	0	191
	JOHNSON	566	1,185	86	4	3	1,844
	LAFAYETTE	467	989	94	4	3	1,557
	LINN	159	451	32	0	2	644
	LIVINGSTON	183	441	30	0	6	660
	MERCER	40	85	12	0	0	137
	NODAWAY	140	389	50	0	2	581
	PETTIS	694	1,963	130	0	8	2,795
	PUTNAM	56	157	15	0	2	230
	RAY	301	674	44	1	3	1,023
	SALINE	359	848	56	0	4	1,267
	SULLIVAN	114	248	14	0	0	376
	WORTH	25	66	8	0	0	99
	NW TOTAL	5,586	13,411	1,123	18	79	20,217
NE REGION	ADAIR	304	712	76	0	4	1,096
	AUDRAIN	380	878	61	1	4	1,324
	BOONE	1,625	4,181	366	5	21	6,198
	CALLAWAY	600	1,301	92	2	5	2,000
	CLARK	113	241	28	2	4	388
	COLE	917	2,083	165	2	12	3,179
	GASCONADE	172	449	47	0	1	669
	HOWARD	106	329	42	0	1	478
	KNOX	36	126	14	0	2	178
	LEWIS	116	276	22	0	1	415
	LINCOLN	840	1,656	146	4	7	2,653
	MACON	175	513	55	1	4	748
	MARION	417	1,117	83	4	7	1,628
	MONITEAU	183	462	36	1	3	685
	MONROE	106	282	34	0	2	424
	MONTGOMERY	197	380	32	0	2	611
	OSAGE	86	260	16	0	6	368
	PIKE	225	635	54	0	1	915
	RALLS	94	265	27	0	3	389
	RANDOLPH	403	1,013	81	0	3	1,500
	SCHUYLER	66	152	14	0	1	233
	SCOTLAND	56	180	24	0	1	261
	SHELBY	78	249	23	0	1	351
	WARREN	515	1,049	81	1	6	1,652
	NE TOTAL	7,810	18,789	1,619	23	102	28,343
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	518	51	1	1	793
	BUTLER	1,077	2,089	154	1	9	3,330
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	977	2,384	161	1	11	3,534
	CARTER	114	324	22	0	0	460
	CRAWFORD	544	992	64	2	8	1,610
	DENT	304	644	51	1	6	1,006
	DUNKLIN	944	1,781	87	1	4	2,817
	HOWELL	848	1,943	141	1	5	2,938
	IRON	213	429	30	0	2	674
	MADISON	236	535	38	0	4	813
	MARIES	114	225	9	1	2	351

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
OCTOBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	325	681	46	1	1	1,054
	NEW MADRID	342	865	54	1	0	1,262
	OREGON	224	545	44	1	2	816
	PEMISCOT	611	978	50	1	5	1,645
	PERRY	231	559	44	1	1	836
	PHELPS	631	1,516	102	1	4	2,254
	PULASKI	631	1,210	102	3	3	1,949
	REYNOLDS	108	258	19	0	0	385
	RIPLEY	353	735	56	0	3	1,147
	ST FRANCOIS	1,215	2,537	154	3	11	3,920
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	497	32	0	0	794
	SCOTT	917	1,904	115	3	12	2,951
	SHANNON	175	387	36	0	2	600
	STODDARD	550	1,220	119	6	8	1,903
	TEXAS	438	941	57	0	5	1,441
	WASHINGTON	548	1,106	63	1	5	1,723
	WAYNE	264	590	47	0	5	906
	WRIGHT	414	921	80	2	5	1,422
	SE TOTAL	13,835	29,314	2,028	33	124	45,334
SW REGION	BARRY	580	1,578	80	2	6	2,246
	BARTON	201	476	30	0	4	711
	BATES	241	528	48	0	4	821
	BENTON	282	667	43	1	3	996
	CAMDEN	563	1,443	147	2	10	2,165
	CEDAR	238	562	38	0	5	843
	CHRISTIAN	984	2,718	290	4	23	4,019
	DADE	112	295	20	1	3	431
	DALLAS	288	622	68	0	2	980
	DOUGLAS	229	603	59	0	2	893
	GREENE	3,905	9,266	685	6	47	13,909
	HENRY	343	830	57	3	2	1,235
	HICKORY	148	302	27	0	0	477
	JASPER	2,028	5,158	297	6	21	7,510
	LACLEDE	679	1,624	126	3	9	2,441
	LAWRENCE	648	1,577	92	2	6	2,325
	MCDONALD	433	1,151	56	0	1	1,641
	MILLER	429	1,044	79	0	2	1,554
	MORGAN	334	794	76	1	2	1,207
	NEWTON	832	2,282	146	4	9	3,273
	OZARK	180	464	41	1	1	687
	POLK	492	1,100	93	3	7	1,695
	ST CLAIR	151	314	22	3	1	491
	STONE	426	939	86	0	8	1,459
	TANEY	839	2,401	204	3	12	3,459
	VERNON	321	775	53	0	2	1,151
	WEBSTER	551	1,378	109	2	11	2,051
	SW TOTAL	16,457	40,891	3,072	47	203	60,670
KC REGION	ANDREW	172	392	23	1	2	590
	BUCHANAN	1,586	3,348	163	2	12	5,111
	CLAY	2,310	5,336	456	19	23	8,144
	DE KALB	96	258	24	1	1	380
	JACKSON	11,928	25,196	1,463	32	93	38,712
	PLATTE	769	1,650	173	3	6	2,601
	KC TOTAL	16,861	36,180	2,302	58	137	55,538
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,379	2,865	200	7	11	4,462
	JEFFERSON	2,737	5,725	473	14	28	8,977
	ST CHARLES	2,517	5,897	549	13	43	9,019
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,900	25,510	1,689	25	86	38,210
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,169	13,694	449	6	28	21,346
	STL TOTAL	24,702	53,691	3,360	65	196	82,014
UNKNOWN		8	3	0	0	0	11
STATEWIDE		85,259	192,279	13,504	244	841	292,127

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
OCTOBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	260	0	29	90	0	21	400
	CALDWELL	489	2	40	208	0	66	805
	CARROLL	511	3	37	203	0	54	808
	CASS	4,869	36	519	2,409	0	588	8,421
	CHARITON	399	1	45	189	0	50	684
	CLINTON	914	9	62	515	0	152	1,652
	COOPER	1,063	5	90	387	0	121	1,666
	DAVISS	558	7	43	219	0	73	900
	GENTRY	426	1	52	133	0	63	675
	GRUNDY	660	1	58	266	0	87	1,072
	HARRISON	646	7	62	259	0	76	1,050
	HOLT	260	2	21	69	0	29	381
	JOHNSON	2,147	4	177	1,065	0	277	3,670
	LAFAYETTE	1,858	13	189	897	0	247	3,204
	LINN	808	2	54	308	0	98	1,270
	LIVINGSTON	801	3	68	365	0	103	1,340
	MERCER	159	0	22	86	0	19	286
	NODAWAY	732	4	103	251	0	100	1,190
	PETTIS	3,635	16	259	1,675	0	472	6,057
	PUTNAM	302	0	22	103	0	45	472
	RAY	1,162	6	77	588	0	168	2,001
	SALINE	1,542	9	101	749	0	196	2,597
	SULLIVAN	394	3	18	243	0	55	713
	WORTH	103	0	15	44	0	11	173
	NW TOTAL	24,698	134	2,163	11,321	0	3,171	41,487
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,333	9	127	538	0	225	2,232
	AUDRAIN	1,585	10	106	730	0	201	2,632
	BOONE	7,288	33	686	3,486	0	1,084	12,577
	CALLAWAY	2,380	5	170	1,155	0	309	4,019
	CLARK	462	1	51	215	0	47	776
	COLE	3,706	20	305	2,023	0	503	6,557
	GASCONADE	868	5	85	314	0	102	1,374
	HOWARD	615	1	78	204	0	75	973
	KNOX	269	0	23	49	0	28	369
	LEWIS	516	7	42	202	0	74	841
	LINCOLN	3,026	31	261	1,639	0	440	5,397
	MACON	964	3	112	333	0	138	1,550
	MARION	1,998	10	164	857	0	265	3,294
	MONITEAU	890	4	75	338	0	112	1,419
	MONROE	508	3	58	212	0	64	845
	MONTGOMERY	712	3	65	387	0	94	1,261
	OSAGE	478	7	39	163	0	59	746
	PIKE	1,148	6	99	450	0	152	1,855
	RALLS	446	1	56	208	0	62	773
	RANDOLPH	1,772	9	146	822	0	252	3,001
	SCHUYLER	283	2	28	138	0	46	497
	SCOTLAND	330	0	55	127	0	28	540
	SHELBY	482	0	59	141	0	52	734
	WARREN	1,886	8	161	1,123	0	261	3,439
	NE TOTAL	33,945	178	3,051	15,854	0	4,673	57,701
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	956	2	98	449	0	107	1,612
	BUTLER	3,553	7	283	2,096	0	586	6,525
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,090	19	307	2,187	0	574	7,177
	CARTER	618	4	37	230	0	78	967
	CRAWFORD	1,742	2	149	1,049	0	270	3,212
	DENT	1,179	8	104	621	0	151	2,063
	DUNKLIN	2,977	10	164	2,217	0	438	5,806
	HOWELL	3,621	11	275	1,761	0	504	6,172
	IRON	762	1	45	413	0	89	1,310
	MADISON	997	6	76	468	0	116	1,663
	MARIES	421	3	21	220	0	50	715

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
OCTOBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,178	6	77	646	0	160	2,067
	NEW MADRID	1,459	3	87	795	0	217	2,561
	OREGON	990	2	75	513	0	126	1,706
	PEMISCOT	1,712	4	80	1,367	0	277	3,440
	PERRY	990	4	81	478	0	119	1,672
	PHELPS	2,619	9	201	1,284	0	331	4,444
	PULASKI	2,176	14	185	1,224	0	331	3,930
	REYNOLDS	448	0	34	240	0	54	776
	RIPLEY	1,309	2	98	711	0	177	2,297
	ST FRANCOIS	4,432	13	283	2,358	0	621	7,707
	STE GENEVIEVE	930	2	50	490	0	109	1,581
	SCOTT	3,249	14	209	1,956	0	466	5,894
	SHANNON	731	0	63	354	0	98	1,246
	STODDARD	2,185	13	211	1,105	0	296	3,810
	TEXAS	1,773	8	123	865	0	228	2,997
	WASHINGTON	1,927	12	116	1,077	0	304	3,436
	WAYNE	1,097	6	85	491	0	164	1,843
	WRIGHT	1,767	8	174	855	0	244	3,048
	SE TOTAL	51,888	193	3,791	28,520	0	7,285	91,677
SW REGION	BARRY	2,985	8	135	1,250	0	345	4,723
	BARTON	952	0	65	374	0	103	1,494
	BATES	999	9	83	465	0	129	1,685
	BENTON	1,167	2	97	553	0	157	1,976
	CAMDEN	2,702	9	256	1,050	0	293	4,310
	CEDAR	1,122	7	71	457	0	165	1,822
	CHRISTIAN	5,200	27	566	1,857	0	559	8,209
	DADE	566	0	50	209	0	54	879
	DALLAS	1,162	3	133	555	0	139	1,992
	DOUGLAS	1,131	4	101	469	0	143	1,848
	GREENE	16,780	89	1,259	7,591	0	2,320	28,039
	HENRY	1,490	14	112	689	0	192	2,497
	HICKORY	591	8	48	249	0	75	971
	JASPER	9,274	37	516	4,407	0	1,255	15,489
	LACLEDE	2,971	14	267	1,293	0	465	5,010
	LAWRENCE	3,065	8	191	1,324	0	373	4,961
	MCDONALD	2,245	5	114	972	0	288	3,624
	MILLER	1,846	8	160	807	0	232	3,053
	MORGAN	1,502	4	147	680	0	199	2,532
	NEWTON	4,267	21	286	1,789	0	573	6,936
	OZARK	864	2	85	347	0	73	1,371
	POLK	2,160	10	185	979	0	294	3,628
	ST CLAIR	603	5	39	286	0	84	1,017
	STONE	1,766	7	175	792	0	221	2,961
	TANEY	4,409	16	392	1,582	0	518	6,917
	VERNON	1,458	3	105	664	0	202	2,432
	WEBSTER	2,729	6	214	1,079	0	299	4,327
	SW TOTAL	76,006	326	5,852	32,769	0	9,750	124,703
KC REGION	ANDREW	677	4	51	337	0	127	1,196
	BUCHANAN	5,718	10	287	3,406	0	1,026	10,447
	CLAY	9,684	66	900	4,694	0	1,199	16,543
	DE KALB	466	4	43	167	0	59	739
	JACKSON	44,729	215	2,607	28,233	0	6,151	81,935
	PLATTE	2,924	19	310	1,452	0	380	5,085
	KC TOTAL	64,198	318	4,198	38,289	0	8,942	115,945
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,223	23	396	2,576	0	849	9,067
	JEFFERSON	9,943	59	863	5,036	0	1,439	17,340
	ST CHARLES	10,383	58	994	4,894	0	1,283	17,612
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,972	172	2,893	23,820	0	6,276	78,133
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,217	56	738	16,770	0	3,744	44,525
	STL TOTAL	93,738	368	5,884	53,096	0	13,591	166,677
UNKNOWN		9	0	0	9	0	2	20
STATEWIDE		344,482	1,517	24,939	179,858	0	47,414	598,210

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	66	0	8	17	21	112
	CALDWELL	118	0	39	34	42	233
	CARROLL	134	0	30	32	64	260
	CASS	1,327	0	280	296	550	2,453
	CHARITON	105	0	18	26	45	194
	CLINTON	281	0	55	82	99	517
	COOPER	229	0	62	62	142	495
	DAVISS	115	0	28	39	51	233
	GENTRY	79	0	21	27	53	180
	GRUNDY	161	0	47	59	62	329
	HARRISON	137	0	33	39	57	266
	HOLT	40	0	12	18	22	92
	JOHNSON	639	0	145	137	260	1,181
	LAFAYETTE	509	0	118	131	212	970
	LINN	171	0	61	54	85	371
	LIVINGSTON	203	0	76	51	87	417
	MERCER	48	0	9	12	15	84
	NODAWAY	159	0	51	49	78	337
	PETTIS	795	0	217	250	371	1,633
	PUTNAM	62	0	26	27	23	138
	RAY	346	0	84	85	120	635
	SALINE	411	0	74	110	168	763
	SULLIVAN	131	0	20	39	35	225
	WORTH	31	0	10	4	8	53
	NW TOTAL	6,297	0	1,524	1,680	2,670	12,171
NE REGION	ADAIR	374	0	97	144	125	740
	AUDRAIN	407	0	116	99	157	779
	BOONE	1,790	0	515	589	1,137	4,031
	CALLAWAY	673	0	148	146	307	1,274
	CLARK	132	0	24	33	50	239
	COLE	1,014	0	238	287	495	2,034
	GASCONADE	195	0	41	62	104	402
	HOWARD	119	0	40	42	73	274
	KNOX	41	0	18	15	20	94
	LEWIS	132	0	39	37	63	271
	LINCOLN	921	0	189	225	376	1,711
	MACON	199	0	58	68	109	434
	MARION	466	0	136	167	293	1,062
	MONITEAU	200	0	46	51	93	390
	MONROE	122	0	29	34	58	243
	MONTGOMERY	216	0	38	43	82	379
	OSAGE	97	0	27	39	54	217
	PIKE	251	0	74	71	139	535
	RALLS	102	0	28	31	62	223
	RANDOLPH	455	0	147	134	243	979
	SCHUYLER	78	0	23	23	29	153
	SCOTLAND	68	0	16	22	33	139
	SHELBY	92	0	22	33	51	198
	WARREN	561	0	109	137	222	1,029
	NE TOTAL	8,705	0	2,218	2,532	4,375	17,830
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	258	0	72	56	117	503
	BUTLER	1,235	0	271	272	438	2,216
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,068	0	276	341	580	2,265
	CARTER	132	0	37	38	73	280
	CRAWFORD	621	0	116	110	186	1,033
	DENT	358	0	102	74	143	677
	DUNKLIN	1,060	0	207	176	327	1,770
	HOWELL	986	0	303	229	323	1,841
	IRON	264	0	59	39	96	458
	MADISON	275	0	53	84	103	515
	MARIES	131	0	23	24	40	218

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	354	0	83	83	171	691
	NEW MADRID	373	0	104	109	181	767
	OREGON	276	0	62	75	101	514
	PEMISCOT	661	0	133	106	231	1,131
	PERRY	267	0	61	65	125	518
	PHELPS	715	0	155	168	279	1,317
	PULASKI	725	0	159	145	252	1,281
	REYNOLDS	120	0	34	28	53	235
	RIPLEY	414	0	70	93	130	707
	ST FRANCOIS	1,383	0	312	300	568	2,563
	STE GENEVIEVE	305	0	47	67	131	550
	SCOTT	1,013	0	245	233	442	1,933
	SHANNON	204	0	49	58	109	420
	STODDARD	639	0	145	154	277	1,215
	TEXAS	516	0	134	110	207	967
	WASHINGTON	643	0	149	139	235	1,166
	WAYNE	306	0	67	70	134	577
	WRIGHT	484	0	132	119	213	948
	SE TOTAL	15,786	0	3,660	3,565	6,265	29,276
SW REGION	BARRY	665	0	187	183	242	1,277
	BARTON	219	0	50	43	89	401
	BATES	270	0	62	76	102	510
	BENTON	328	0	72	78	128	606
	CAMDEN	654	0	130	183	277	1,244
	CEDAR	280	0	75	97	111	563
	CHRISTIAN	1,133	0	339	349	569	2,390
	DADE	132	0	25	31	47	235
	DALLAS	345	0	78	75	110	608
	DOUGLAS	284	0	75	98	128	585
	GREENE	4,399	0	1,337	1,377	2,282	9,395
	HENRY	398	0	102	75	186	761
	HICKORY	165	0	44	37	59	305
	JASPER	2,243	0	565	668	1,005	4,481
	LACLEDE	775	0	250	233	294	1,552
	LAWRENCE	736	0	198	224	271	1,429
	MCDONALD	493	0	130	154	155	932
	MILLER	470	0	100	121	211	902
	MORGAN	391	0	100	87	160	738
	NEWTON	934	0	277	271	445	1,927
	OZARK	201	0	30	55	119	405
	POLK	579	0	135	158	226	1,098
	ST CLAIR	183	0	41	39	58	321
	STONE	497	0	87	127	185	896
	TANEY	943	0	284	324	473	2,024
	VERNON	354	0	91	86	130	661
	WEBSTER	638	0	184	189	275	1,286
	SW TOTAL	18,709	0	5,048	5,438	8,337	37,532
KC REGION	ANDREW	189	0	58	49	65	361
	BUCHANAN	1,754	0	395	462	740	3,351
	CLAY	2,547	0	682	686	1,084	4,999
	DE KALB	106	0	18	36	39	199
	JACKSON	12,954	0	2,789	2,759	5,208	23,710
	PLATTE	844	0	170	209	345	1,568
	KC TOTAL	18,394	0	4,112	4,201	7,481	34,188
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,549	0	356	399	606	2,910
	JEFFERSON	3,047	0	734	688	1,417	5,886
	ST CHARLES	2,753	0	570	690	1,289	5,302
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,698	0	2,834	3,212	7,185	24,929
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,652	0	1,666	1,726	4,769	15,813
	STL TOTAL	26,699	0	6,160	6,715	15,266	54,840
UNKNOWN		6	0	1	0	1	8
STATEWIDE		94,596	0	22,723	24,131	44,395	185,845

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CALDWELL	4	2	33.3%	6	4	0	0	0	2	33.3%	83
	CARROLL	8	10	55.6%	18	10	5	2	0	1	5.6%	35
	CASS	32	69	68.3%	101	38	38	9	4	12	15.8%	49
	CHARITON	6	4	40.0%	10	7	1	1	0	1	10.0%	42
	CLINTON	6	15	71.4%	21	8	3	5	0	5	23.8%	66
	COOPER	7	6	46.2%	13	9	2	1	0	1	7.7%	23
	DAVISS	7	7	50.0%	14	4	2	4	0	4	28.6%	57
	GENTRY	5	2	28.6%	7	3	1	1	0	2	28.6%	60
	GRUNDY	5	9	64.3%	14	9	2	1	0	2	14.3%	39
	HARRISON	9	5	35.7%	14	6	5	3	0	0	0.0%	31
	HOLT	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	JOHNSON	15	39	72.2%	54	16	20	10	2	6	14.8%	58
	LAFAYETTE	18	26	59.1%	44	11	17	9	1	6	15.9%	58
	LINN	15	12	44.4%	27	14	7	4	0	2	7.4%	40
	LIVINGSTON	19	19	50.0%	38	18	11	0	1	8	23.7%	55
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	NODAWAY	7	12	63.2%	19	10	3	3	1	2	15.8%	48
	PETTIS	46	75	62.0%	121	42	34	19	2	24	21.5%	62
	PUTNAM	7	2	22.2%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RAY	13	21	61.8%	34	11	11	3	1	8	26.5%	85
	SALINE	17	39	69.6%	56	25	18	6	1	6	12.5%	47
	SULLIVAN	7	6	46.2%	13	5	5	1	0	2	15.4%	70
	WORTH	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	258	387	60.0%	645	264	190	84	13	94	16.6%	53
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	21	63.6%	33	15	9	3	1	5	18.2%	49
	AUDRAIN	12	20	62.5%	32	11	10	5	1	5	18.8%	51
	BOONE	84	93	52.5%	177	70	44	29	1	33	19.2%	60
	CALLAWAY	33	39	54.2%	72	36	13	11	6	6	16.7%	42
	CLARK	3	7	70.0%	10	3	4	2	0	1	10.0%	51
	COLE	34	44	56.4%	78	30	28	10	3	7	12.8%	46
	GASCONADE	16	13	44.8%	29	12	7	5	1	4	17.2%	54
	HOWARD	5	4	44.4%	9	2	3	3	1	0	11.1%	48
	KNOX	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%	46
	LEWIS	5	4	44.4%	9	6	1	2	0	0	0.0%	21
	LINCOLN	24	44	64.7%	68	30	14	8	4	12	23.5%	60
	MACON	6	14	70.0%	20	7	7	4	0	2	10.0%	52
	MARION	24	28	53.8%	52	25	15	8	0	4	7.7%	43
	MONITEAU	3	8	72.7%	11	6	2	2	1	0	9.1%	34
	MONROE	6	9	60.0%	15	5	5	2	0	3	20.0%	60
	MONTGOMERY	7	10	58.8%	17	9	7	0	1	0	5.9%	28
	OSAGE	4	8	66.7%	12	5	2	1	0	4	33.3%	76
	PIKE	13	16	55.2%	29	16	8	3	1	1	6.9%	30
	RALLS	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	0	0	2	28.6%	77
	RANDOLPH	20	23	53.5%	43	20	17	3	1	2	7.0%	36
	SCHUYLER	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%	67
	SCOTLAND	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	56
	SHELBY	3	6	66.7%	9	2	1	4	0	2	22.2%	69
	WARREN	26	31	54.4%	57	20	17	10	2	8	17.5%	52
	NE TOTAL	349	450	56.3%	799	337	218	117	24	103	15.9%	50
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	15	62.5%	24	10	6	3	1	4	20.8%	57
	BUTLER	59	57	49.1%	116	54	25	20	4	13	14.7%	51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	56	62	52.5%	118	49	36	13	3	17	16.9%	48
	CARTER	4	4	50.0%	8	3	4	0	1	0	12.5%	34
	CRAWFORD	27	35	56.5%	62	19	21	7	3	12	24.2%	59
	DENT	11	20	64.5%	31	11	8	3	0	9	29.0%	68
	DUNKLIN	41	43	51.2%	84	41	25	4	2	12	16.7%	51
	HOWELL	39	54	58.1%	93	44	25	7	0	17	18.3%	56
	IRON	15	14	48.3%	29	8	9	3	2	7	31.0%	80
	MADISON	9	15	62.5%	24	8	6	2	0	8	33.3%	91
	MARIES	2	6	75.0%	8	1	6	1	0	0	0.0%	42

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	8	18	69.2%	26	8	8	4	0	6	23.1%	74
	NEW MADRID	13	20	60.6%	33	15	7	2	3	6	27.3%	65
	OREGON	11	23	67.6%	34	10	15	3	1	5	17.6%	54
	PEMISCOT	27	38	58.5%	65	29	18	10	1	7	12.3%	49
	PERRY	16	19	54.3%	35	17	11	6	0	1	2.9%	33
	PHELPS	34	38	52.8%	72	28	19	9	3	13	22.2%	57
	PULASKI	31	37	54.4%	68	37	12	6	3	10	19.1%	52
	REYNOLDS	5	6	54.5%	11	7	2	2	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	18	27	60.0%	45	16	19	3	2	5	15.6%	50
	ST FRANCOIS	51	78	60.5%	129	55	36	13	6	19	19.4%	52
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	14	70.0%	20	6	6	1	1	6	35.0%	76
	SCOTT	32	56	63.6%	88	35	22	12	2	17	21.6%	61
	SHANNON	9	11	55.0%	20	2	7	2	0	9	45.0%	122
	STODDARD	30	41	57.7%	71	30	23	11	1	6	9.9%	45
	TEXAS	16	21	56.8%	37	17	11	2	2	5	18.9%	57
	WASHINGTON	21	30	58.8%	51	22	13	7	0	9	17.6%	63
	WAYNE	15	28	65.1%	43	18	9	8	2	6	18.6%	56
	WRIGHT	19	24	55.8%	43	21	10	4	1	7	18.6%	54
	SE TOTAL	634	854	57.4%	1,488	621	419	168	44	236	18.8%	56
SW REGION	BARRY	33	33	50.0%	66	29	18	8	2	9	16.7%	55
	BARTON	4	13	76.5%	17	4	8	0	0	5	29.4%	105
	BATES	12	19	61.3%	31	22	3	2	0	4	12.9%	35
	BENTON	18	29	61.7%	47	13	14	8	1	11	25.5%	70
	CAMDEN	25	35	58.3%	60	24	16	8	3	9	20.0%	53
	CEDAR	9	17	65.4%	26	10	10	1	2	3	19.2%	51
	CHRISTIAN	31	47	60.3%	78	29	27	8	1	13	17.9%	60
	DADE	7	2	22.2%	9	2	2	1	0	4	44.4%	125
	DALLAS	17	26	60.5%	43	14	10	9	1	9	23.3%	79
	DOUGLAS	8	12	60.0%	20	6	5	4	1	4	25.0%	64
	GREENE	226	327	59.1%	553	213	164	75	9	92	18.3%	57
	HENRY	31	43	58.1%	74	25	28	9	0	12	16.2%	54
	HICKORY	7	12	63.2%	19	7	8	2	0	2	10.5%	54
	JASPER	92	124	57.4%	216	91	53	31	8	33	19.0%	56
	LACLEDE	49	49	50.0%	98	53	21	11	1	12	13.3%	50
	LAWRENCE	25	52	67.5%	77	29	20	13	3	12	19.5%	57
	MCDONALD	17	18	51.4%	35	18	7	4	2	4	17.1%	47
	MILLER	20	35	63.6%	55	27	14	6	1	7	14.5%	51
	MORGAN	21	24	53.3%	45	18	11	9	0	7	15.6%	59
	NEWTON	44	40	47.6%	84	45	20	11	0	8	9.5%	37
	OZARK	11	9	45.0%	20	8	6	0	0	6	30.0%	75
	POLK	15	28	65.1%	43	18	7	9	1	8	20.9%	66
	ST CLAIR	5	10	66.7%	15	6	7	1	0	1	6.7%	49
	STONE	20	30	60.0%	50	16	18	8	1	7	16.0%	48
	TANEY	44	71	61.7%	115	48	35	14	7	11	15.7%	46
	VERNON	14	27	65.9%	41	13	11	9	0	8	19.5%	60
	WEBSTER	26	33	55.9%	59	31	15	4	3	6	15.3%	44
	SW TOTAL	831	1,165	58.4%	1,996	819	558	265	47	307	17.7%	55
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	7	50.0%	14	9	2	0	0	3	21.4%	39
	BUCHANAN	81	100	55.2%	181	79	54	19	5	24	16.0%	51
	CLAY	85	136	61.5%	221	95	71	26	5	24	13.1%	47
	DE KALB	4	4	50.0%	8	3	1	2	0	2	25.0%	68
	JACKSON	510	662	56.5%	1,172	523	332	136	38	143	15.4%	49
	PLATTE	23	37	61.7%	60	28	18	6	0	8	13.3%	45
	KC TOTAL	710	946	57.1%	1,656	737	478	189	48	204	15.2%	49
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	60	81	57.4%	141	57	42	22	2	18	14.2%	54
	JEFFERSON	118	137	53.7%	255	117	74	30	4	30	13.3%	49
	ST CHARLES	100	131	56.7%	231	105	69	38	1	18	8.2%	39
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	669	553	45.3%	1,222	716	281	138	14	73	7.1%	36
	ST LOUIS CITY	669	413	38.2%	1,082	711	219	89	20	43	5.8%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,616	1,315	44.9%	2,931	1,706	685	317	41	182	7.6%	37
STATEWIDE		4,398	5,117	53.8%	9,515	4,484	2,548	1,140	217	1,126	14.1%	48

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CALDWELL	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CARROLL	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CASS	18	10	35.7%	28	20	5	3	0	0	10.7%	22
	CHARITON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CLINTON	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	COOPER	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DAVISS	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GENTRY	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GRUNDY	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	HARRISON	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOLT	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	JOHNSON	5	8	61.5%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LAFAYETTE	4	9	69.2%	13	10	2	0	0	1	7.7%	37
	LINN	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	32
	LIVINGSTON	2	8	80.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MERCER	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NODAWAY	7	3	30.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PETTIS	23	10	30.3%	33	26	6	1	0	0	3.0%	22
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	8	6	42.9%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SALINE	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SULLIVAN	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WORTH	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NW TOTAL	107	83	43.7%	190	145	39	5	0	1	3.2%	22
NE REGION	ADAIR	9	2	18.2%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	AUDRAIN	4	12	75.0%	16	11	4	1	0	0	6.3%	23
	BOONE	32	14	30.4%	46	34	12	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CALLAWAY	9	1	10.0%	10	3	6	0	0	1	10.0%	53
	CLARK	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	18
	COLE	16	11	40.7%	27	24	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GASCONADE	3	4	57.1%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	19
	HOWARD	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	9	2	18.2%	11	7	2	1	0	1	18.2%	34
	LINCOLN	6	6	50.0%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	26
	MACON	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MARION	5	11	68.8%	16	10	3	2	0	1	18.8%	31
	MONITEAU	5	4	44.4%	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1%	29
	MONROE	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONTGOMERY	5	0	0.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	OSAGE	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PIKE	4	0	0.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	36
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	7	4	36.4%	11	10	0	0	0	1	9.1%	28
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SHELBY	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WARREN	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NE TOTAL	138	86	38.4%	224	162	49	9	0	4	5.8%	23
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	6	46.2%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BUTLER	13	5	27.8%	18	10	7	1	0	0	5.6%	26
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	22	12	35.3%	34	26	8	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARTER	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0%	49
	CRAWFORD	7	4	36.4%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	7	3	30.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DUNKLIN	16	16	50.0%	32	21	10	1	0	0	3.1%	24
	HOWELL	15	14	48.3%	29	20	6	2	0	1	10.3%	25
	IRON	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MADISON	5	3	37.5%	8	3	3	2	0	0	25.0%	34
	MARIES	3	0	0.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	66.7%	70

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEW MADRID	9	3	25.0%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	22
	OREGON	5	9	64.3%	14	3	10	1	0	0	7.1%	33
	PEMISCOT	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PERRY	5	7	58.3%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	31
	PHELPS	17	9	34.6%	26	13	11	2	0	0	7.7%	27
	PULASKI	6	5	45.5%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	REYNOLDS	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RIPLEY	12	5	29.4%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST FRANCOIS	28	27	49.1%	55	30	22	2	0	1	5.5%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	42.9%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	31
	SCOTT	20	18	47.4%	38	29	9	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SHANNON	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STODDARD	7	14	66.7%	21	17	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TEXAS	9	6	40.0%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WASHINGTON	6	6	50.0%	12	9	2	0	0	1	8.3%	26
	WAYNE	6	5	45.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WRIGHT	4	4	50.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	256	202	44.1%	458	301	137	16	0	4	4.4%	24
SW REGION	BARRY	17	19	52.8%	36	28	8	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BARTON	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BATES	8	7	46.7%	15	7	6	2	0	0	13.3%	28
	BENTON	12	4	25.0%	16	13	0	3	0	0	18.8%	27
	CAMDEN	11	6	35.3%	17	12	4	1	0	0	5.9%	18
	CEDAR	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CHRISTIAN	13	19	59.4%	32	19	13	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	DADE	4	5	55.6%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	DALLAS	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DOUGLAS	2	6	75.0%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	30
	GREENE	68	59	46.5%	127	77	43	4	0	3	5.5%	28
	HENRY	12	8	40.0%	20	14	6	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HICKORY	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	JASPER	51	27	34.6%	78	48	22	6	2	0	10.3%	25
	LACLEDE	17	18	51.4%	35	27	8	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LAWRENCE	9	18	66.7%	27	12	13	2	0	0	7.4%	30
	MCDONALD	4	9	69.2%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MILLER	11	5	31.3%	16	12	1	2	0	1	18.8%	40
	MORGAN	7	8	53.3%	15	11	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NEWTON	13	13	50.0%	26	17	7	2	0	0	7.7%	23
	OZARK	7	4	36.4%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	POLK	12	7	36.8%	19	10	8	1	0	0	5.3%	28
	ST CLAIR	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STONE	15	10	40.0%	25	16	8	1	0	0	4.0%	21
	TANEY	15	21	58.3%	36	26	10	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	VERNON	3	10	76.9%	13	6	6	1	0	0	7.7%	29
	WEBSTER	15	11	42.3%	26	20	6	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SW TOTAL	340	316	48.2%	656	431	192	27	2	4	5.0%	25
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BUCHANAN	21	16	43.2%	37	27	8	2	0	0	5.4%	22
	CLAY	43	18	29.5%	61	41	13	4	1	2	11.5%	29
	DE KALB	5	4	44.4%	9	4	3	0	1	1	22.2%	41
	JACKSON	205	168	45.0%	373	255	87	26	0	5	8.3%	26
	PLATTE	11	22	66.7%	33	19	8	5	1	0	18.2%	28
	KC TOTAL	286	231	44.7%	517	348	121	37	3	8	9.3%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	27	28	50.9%	55	37	17	1	0	0	1.8%	22
	JEFFERSON	35	25	41.7%	60	44	15	1	0	0	1.7%	22
	ST CHARLES	35	30	46.2%	65	49	12	2	0	2	6.2%	24
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	185	148	44.4%	333	200	106	22	1	4	8.1%	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	117	90	43.5%	207	143	56	6	1	1	3.9%	23
	STL TOTAL	399	321	44.6%	720	473	206	32	2	7	5.7%	25
STATEWIDE		1,526	1,239	44.8%	2,765	1,860	744	126	7	28	5.8%	25

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	79
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	81
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LAFAYETTE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	PUTNAM	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	77
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	11	100.0%	11	0	5	5	1	0	9.1%	56
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	69
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	63
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	HOWARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	2	7	77.8%	9	4	2	3	0	0	0.0%	40
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	1	0	1	20.0%	67
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	60
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	241
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	78
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	ST FRANCOIS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	3	100.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	125
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	1	22	95.7%	23	5	8	7	0	3	13.0%	58
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	345
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	8	88.9%	9	1	4	4	0	0	0.0%	45
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3%	101
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	LAWRENCE	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	169
	MCDONALD	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NEWTON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	101
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	4	100.0%	4	1	0	1	0	2	50.0%	105
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SW TOTAL	4	26	86.7%	30	5	7	12	0	6	20.0%	80
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CLAY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	0	16	100.0%	16	0	10	6	0	0	0.0%	49
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	0	21	100.0%	21	1	14	6	0	0	0.0%	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	37
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	12	100.0%	12	4	3	2	0	3	25.0%	78
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	11	91.7%	12	4	7	0	0	1	8.3%	45
	STL TOTAL	1	28	96.6%	29	9	12	4	0	4	13.8%	58
STATEWIDE		8	115	93.5%	123	24	48	37	1	13	11.4%	60

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
OCTOBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	129	20	1	3	60	215
	CALDWELL	0	5	187	26	0	1	69	288
	CARROLL	0	5	251	37	0	0	75	368
	CASS	0	45	1,323	184	6	12	537	2,107
	CHARITON	0	6	183	27	0	1	157	374
	CLINTON	0	8	291	35	0	7	141	482
	COOPER	0	6	421	76	1	4	146	654
	DAVISS	0	5	215	30	0	2	37	289
	GENTRY	0	5	193	37	3	6	65	309
	GRUNDY	0	6	337	50	1	3	170	567
	HARRISON	1	4	295	36	0	3	88	427
	HOLT	0	2	92	13	0	2	44	153
	JOHNSON	0	16	808	91	2	10	211	1,138
	LAFAYETTE	0	14	747	140	0	13	265	1,179
	LINN	0	3	439	49	0	4	145	640
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	447	65	4	7	277	812
	MERCER	0	1	88	10	0	1	44	144
	NODAWAY	1	7	360	60	3	4	112	547
	PETTIS	0	36	1,392	174	3	13	557	2,175
	PUTNAM	0	5	158	18	0	0	47	228
	RAY	0	12	474	86	4	3	182	761
	SALINE	0	11	715	123	1	7	202	1,059
	SULLIVAN	0	4	192	29	0	2	122	349
	WORTH	0	0	50	8	0	1	20	79
	NW TOTAL	2	220	9,787	1,424	29	109	3,773	15,344
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	20	786	113	2	21	168	1,111
	AUDRAIN	2	20	709	96	1	7	171	1,006
	BOONE	0	68	3,235	437	10	58	520	4,328
	CALLAWAY	1	14	982	96	2	11	251	1,357
	CLARK	0	5	181	15	1	3	44	249
	COLE	0	48	1,504	185	0	36	353	2,126
	GASCONADE	0	8	369	45	2	2	163	589
	HOWARD	0	8	289	35	1	2	102	437
	KNOX	0	1	104	11	0	1	61	178
	LEWIS	0	3	241	25	1	1	117	388
	LINCOLN	6	22	1,087	125	4	14	455	1,713
	MACON	0	13	407	73	2	8	135	638
	MARION	1	15	1,080	147	1	22	574	1,840
	MONITEAU	0	1	282	35	1	2	88	409
	MONROE	0	6	225	31	0	2	100	364
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	342	40	0	1	166	562
	OSAGE	0	12	181	21	3	3	80	300
	PIKE	0	11	524	81	1	5	137	759
	RALLS	1	2	210	38	0	1	86	338
	RANDOLPH	1	18	954	100	2	3	379	1,457
	SCHUYLER	0	1	131	17	0	0	37	186
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	11	0	0	30	127
	SHELBY	0	3	163	15	2	2	66	251
	WARREN	0	23	741	81	3	12	88	948
	NE TOTAL	13	337	14,811	1,873	39	217	4,371	21,661
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	508	78	0	5	194	788
	BUTLER	2	43	2,477	290	4	14	668	3,498
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	34	1,859	240	5	14	660	2,812
	CARTER	0	2	379	47	0	0	83	511
	CRAWFORD	0	22	944	126	0	1	269	1,362
	DENT	0	15	793	87	5	5	162	1,067
	DUNKLIN	1	37	2,314	255	2	2	673	3,284
	HOWELL	0	30	2,049	203	2	6	533	2,823
	IRON	1	15	592	66	0	2	306	982
	MADISON	0	13	553	85	0	5	309	965
	MARIES	1	8	200	24	1	2	75	311

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
OCTOBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	816	92	3	4	230	1,157
	NEW MADRID	1	24	980	145	0	1	361	1,512
	OREGON	0	5	696	59	0	1	102	863
	PEMISCOT	0	22	1,446	170	0	6	291	1,935
	PERRY	0	9	453	67	6	12	186	733
	PHELPS	0	22	1,412	156	2	16	359	1,967
	PULASKI	0	17	1,010	90	2	4	184	1,307
	REYNOLDS	0	6	333	47	0	1	95	482
	RIPLEY	0	17	957	121	0	2	207	1,304
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	2,885	310	3	19	1,065	4,363
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	383	63	3	3	169	628
	SCOTT	0	40	2,030	254	0	17	565	2,906
	SHANNON	0	8	485	45	0	2	89	629
	STODDARD	0	25	1,376	196	1	4	447	2,049
	TEXAS	0	13	935	98	2	2	184	1,234
	WASHINGTON	1	30	1,498	141	1	2	238	1,911
	WAYNE	1	20	860	109	1	2	169	1,162
	WRIGHT	1	15	1,024	95	1	2	191	1,329
	SE TOTAL	10	594	32,247	3,759	44	156	9,064	45,874
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,235	127	1	2	234	1,624
	BARTON	0	8	378	46	0	1	132	565
	BATES	1	13	488	61	0	4	134	701
	BENTON	0	22	753	84	0	3	219	1,081
	CAMDEN	0	15	944	120	3	9	157	1,248
	CEDAR	0	9	589	58	0	4	163	823
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,272	154	0	8	426	1,892
	DADE	0	2	234	27	0	1	56	320
	DALLAS	0	12	693	60	0	2	148	915
	DOUGLAS	1	5	599	63	0	2	95	765
	GREENE	4	181	8,091	856	11	76	1,809	11,028
	HENRY	0	15	928	96	0	8	230	1,277
	HICKORY	0	2	348	48	0	0	68	466
	JASPER	0	78	3,773	458	7	29	685	5,030
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,468	130	2	4	286	1,923
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,156	142	1	1	240	1,555
	MCDONALD	0	13	703	78	0	2	108	904
	MILLER	0	17	812	82	1	9	242	1,163
	MORGAN	0	17	859	81	1	5	180	1,143
	NEWTON	0	36	1,444	188	1	11	386	2,066
	OZARK	0	12	388	25	0	0	126	551
	POLK	2	14	1,012	123	1	5	379	1,536
	ST CLAIR	0	12	417	30	0	1	58	518
	STONE	0	13	705	71	0	0	223	1,012
	TANEY	0	37	1,536	140	1	15	310	2,039
	VERNON	0	10	817	93	0	6	226	1,152
	WEBSTER	0	17	910	112	0	3	207	1,249
	SW TOTAL	8	665	32,552	3,553	30	211	7,527	44,546
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	244	23	0	1	117	389
	BUCHANAN	0	55	2,863	329	6	33	615	3,901
	CLAY	0	116	2,976	484	3	45	786	4,410
	DE KALB	0	8	224	28	0	1	135	396
	JACKSON	3	650	17,627	1,966	21	156	4,263	24,686
	PLATTE	0	17	736	113	1	19	310	1,196
	KC TOTAL	3	850	24,670	2,943	31	255	6,226	34,978
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,068	230	5	25	594	2,963
	JEFFERSON	0	100	3,872	528	1	39	1,364	5,904
	ST CHARLES	1	107	3,373	541	15	79	887	5,003
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	623	18,409	2,422	25	198	5,975	27,656
	ST LOUIS CITY	6	337	16,950	1,508	8	99	3,180	22,088
	STL TOTAL	11	1,208	44,672	5,229	54	440	12,000	63,614
STATEWIDE		47	3,874	158,740	18,781	227	1,388	42,961	226,018

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
OCTOBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	19	16.1%	99	83.9%	118
	CALDWELL	32	21.6%	116	78.4%	148
	CARROLL	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	CASS	150	16.4%	765	83.6%	915
	CHARITON	17	9.2%	167	90.8%	184
	CLINTON	24	11.7%	181	88.3%	205
	COOPER	45	13.8%	280	86.2%	325
	DAVISS	19	13.7%	120	86.3%	139
	GENTRY	22	13.0%	147	87.0%	169
	GRUNDY	34	12.8%	232	87.2%	266
	HARRISON	40	17.9%	183	82.1%	223
	HOLT	10	14.9%	57	85.1%	67
	JOHNSON	85	17.1%	413	82.9%	498
	LAFAYETTE	74	13.5%	476	86.5%	550
	LINN	54	17.3%	258	82.7%	312
	LIVINGSTON	47	12.4%	333	87.6%	380
	MERCER	11	14.1%	67	85.9%	78
	NODAWAY	86	29.1%	210	70.9%	296
	PETTIS	167	15.5%	908	84.5%	1,075
	PUTNAM	18	15.9%	95	84.1%	113
	RAY	51	16.3%	262	83.7%	313
	SALINE	64	11.7%	485	88.3%	549
	SULLIVAN	24	12.7%	165	87.3%	189
	WORTH	12	30.8%	27	69.2%	39
	NW TOTAL	1,135	15.5%	6,201	84.5%	7,336
NE REGION	ADAIR	69	12.3%	492	87.7%	561
	AUDRAIN	79	16.3%	407	83.7%	486
	BOONE	287	15.3%	1,588	84.7%	1,875
	CALLAWAY	131	18.9%	563	81.1%	694
	CLARK	21	15.1%	118	84.9%	139
	COLE	138	14.5%	812	85.5%	950
	GASCONADE	39	14.3%	233	85.7%	272
	HOWARD	27	12.1%	197	87.9%	224
	KNOX	15	14.2%	91	85.8%	106
	LEWIS	26	13.1%	173	86.9%	199
	LINCOLN	136	17.7%	634	82.3%	770
	MACON	40	14.1%	244	85.9%	284
	MARION	72	8.5%	775	91.5%	847
	MONITEAU	32	17.3%	153	82.7%	185
	MONROE	32	15.8%	170	84.2%	202
	MONTGOMERY	43	15.1%	241	84.9%	284
	OSAGE	20	13.9%	124	86.1%	144
	PIKE	48	13.3%	313	86.7%	361
	RALLS	22	11.8%	165	88.2%	187
	RANDOLPH	111	15.6%	599	84.4%	710
	SCHUYLER	11	10.8%	91	89.2%	102
	SCOTLAND	17	21.2%	63	78.8%	80
	SHELBY	21	17.5%	99	82.5%	120
	WARREN	94	20.5%	365	79.5%	459
	NE TOTAL	1,531	14.9%	8,710	85.1%	10,241
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.1%	353	91.9%	384
	BUTLER	179	10.3%	1,563	89.7%	1,742
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	158	11.7%	1,198	88.3%	1,356
	CARTER	21	8.3%	233	91.7%	254
	CRAWFORD	106	16.0%	558	84.0%	664
	DENT	61	12.1%	442	87.9%	503
	DUNKLIN	164	9.9%	1,488	90.1%	1,652
	HOWELL	236	15.8%	1,259	84.2%	1,495
	IRON	35	7.8%	411	92.2%	446
	MADISON	38	8.9%	388	91.1%	426
	MARIES	40	22.6%	137	77.4%	177

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
OCTOBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	9.6%	547	90.4%	605
	NEW MADRID	79	10.4%	677	89.6%	756
	OREGON	66	14.0%	404	86.0%	470
	PEMISCOT	75	7.7%	902	92.3%	977
	PERRY	30	9.1%	301	90.9%	331
	PHELPS	152	15.7%	814	84.3%	966
	PULASKI	97	16.1%	507	83.9%	604
	REYNOLDS	28	11.2%	223	88.8%	251
	RIPLEY	74	12.1%	539	87.9%	613
	ST FRANCOIS	230	11.7%	1,728	88.3%	1,958
	STE GENEVIEVE	28	10.8%	231	89.2%	259
	SCOTT	157	11.2%	1,250	88.8%	1,407
	SHANNON	37	10.1%	329	89.9%	366
	STODDARD	125	11.7%	941	88.3%	1,066
	TEXAS	143	20.8%	544	79.2%	687
	WASHINGTON	116	13.5%	744	86.5%	860
	WAYNE	74	12.4%	523	87.6%	597
	WRIGHT	122	17.4%	581	82.6%	703
	SE TOTAL	2,760	12.2%	19,815	87.8%	22,575
SW REGION	BARRY	135	16.3%	691	83.7%	826
	BARTON	44	15.2%	245	84.8%	289
	BATES	70	20.1%	278	79.9%	348
	BENTON	110	19.4%	458	80.6%	568
	CAMDEN	120	18.5%	529	81.5%	649
	CEDAR	77	19.1%	326	80.9%	403
	CHRISTIAN	150	16.0%	790	84.0%	940
	DADE	31	18.8%	134	81.2%	165
	DALLAS	97	19.8%	394	80.2%	491
	DOUGLAS	81	18.6%	354	81.4%	435
	GREENE	859	16.6%	4,319	83.4%	5,178
	HENRY	72	12.2%	519	87.8%	591
	HICKORY	52	18.8%	225	81.2%	277
	JASPER	362	14.7%	2,094	85.3%	2,456
	LACLEDE	155	16.5%	787	83.5%	942
	LAWRENCE	149	17.3%	710	82.7%	859
	MCDONALD	86	19.2%	363	80.8%	449
	MILLER	98	16.4%	500	83.6%	598
	MORGAN	96	17.2%	462	82.8%	558
	NEWTON	160	16.0%	839	84.0%	999
	OZARK	52	17.9%	239	82.1%	291
	POLK	136	17.5%	643	82.5%	779
	ST CLAIR	43	15.5%	234	84.5%	277
	STONE	110	20.5%	427	79.5%	537
	TANEY	195	18.0%	888	82.0%	1,083
	VERNON	75	13.7%	472	86.3%	547
	WEBSTER	136	21.1%	510	78.9%	646
	SW TOTAL	3,751	16.9%	18,430	83.1%	22,181
KC REGION	ANDREW	31	17.8%	143	82.2%	174
	BUCHANAN	251	14.3%	1,502	85.7%	1,753
	CLAY	337	17.6%	1,583	82.4%	1,920
	DE KALB	36	16.8%	178	83.2%	214
	JACKSON	1,701	15.8%	9,090	84.2%	10,791
	PLATTE	81	17.9%	371	82.1%	452
	KC TOTAL	2,437	15.9%	12,867	84.1%	15,304
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	238	17.0%	1,163	83.0%	1,401
	JEFFERSON	443	16.5%	2,236	83.5%	2,679
	ST CHARLES	428	20.1%	1,706	79.9%	2,134
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,553	13.1%	10,287	86.9%	11,840
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,073	11.0%	8,697	89.0%	9,770
	STL TOTAL	3,735	13.4%	24,089	86.6%	27,824
STATEWIDE		15,349	14.6%	90,113	85.4%	105,462

**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
OCTOBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	57.7%	22	42.3%	52
	CALDWELL	44	69.8%	19	30.2%	63
	CARROLL	38	61.3%	24	38.7%	62
	CASS	296	67.6%	142	32.4%	438
	CHARITON	29	49.2%	30	50.8%	59
	CLINTON	73	77.7%	21	22.3%	94
	COOPER	76	69.1%	34	30.9%	110
	DAVISS	58	81.7%	13	18.3%	71
	GENTRY	29	63.0%	17	37.0%	46
	GRUNDY	57	67.9%	27	32.1%	84
	HARRISON	53	60.2%	35	39.8%	88
	HOLT	14	60.9%	9	39.1%	23
	JOHNSON	135	75.8%	43	24.2%	178
	LAFAYETTE	143	67.8%	68	32.2%	211
	LINN	74	62.2%	45	37.8%	119
	LIVINGSTON	50	48.1%	54	51.9%	104
	MERCER	15	60.0%	10	40.0%	25
	NODAWAY	60	61.9%	37	38.1%	97
	PETTIS	189	63.6%	108	36.4%	297
	PUTNAM	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	58
	RAY	80	56.7%	61	43.3%	141
	SALINE	98	62.4%	59	37.6%	157
	SULLIVAN	28	60.9%	18	39.1%	46
	WORTH	16	76.2%	5	23.8%	21
	NW TOTAL	1,729	65.4%	915	34.6%	2,644
NE REGION	ADAIR	100	63.3%	58	36.7%	158
	AUDRAIN	104	69.3%	46	30.7%	150
	BOONE	405	66.7%	202	33.3%	607
	CALLAWAY	168	75.0%	56	25.0%	224
	CLARK	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	50
	COLE	200	68.7%	91	31.3%	291
	GASCONADE	85	71.4%	34	28.6%	119
	HOWARD	40	69.0%	18	31.0%	58
	KNOX	17	63.0%	10	37.0%	27
	LEWIS	33	53.2%	29	46.8%	62
	LINCOLN	220	72.8%	82	27.2%	302
	MACON	73	64.6%	40	35.4%	113
	MARION	148	57.6%	109	42.4%	257
	MONITEAU	50	61.0%	32	39.0%	82
	MONROE	28	58.3%	20	41.7%	48
	MONTGOMERY	66	70.2%	28	29.8%	94
	OSAGE	33	68.8%	15	31.3%	48
	PIKE	92	72.4%	35	27.6%	127
	RALLS	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RANDOLPH	141	64.1%	79	35.9%	220
	SCHUYLER	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	21	72.4%	8	27.6%	29
	SHELBY	25	67.6%	12	32.4%	37
	WARREN	101	70.1%	43	29.9%	144
	NE TOTAL	2,247	67.5%	1,084	32.5%	3,331
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	58	57.4%	43	42.6%	101
	BUTLER	288	62.9%	170	37.1%	458
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	277	60.5%	181	39.5%	458
	CARTER	51	66.2%	26	33.8%	77
	CRAWFORD	179	72.5%	68	27.5%	247
	DENT	106	67.1%	52	32.9%	158
	DUNKLIN	248	56.5%	191	43.5%	439
	HOWELL	390	73.3%	142	26.7%	532
	IRON	87	65.9%	45	34.1%	132
	MADISON	81	50.3%	80	49.7%	161
	MARIES	41	73.2%	15	26.8%	56

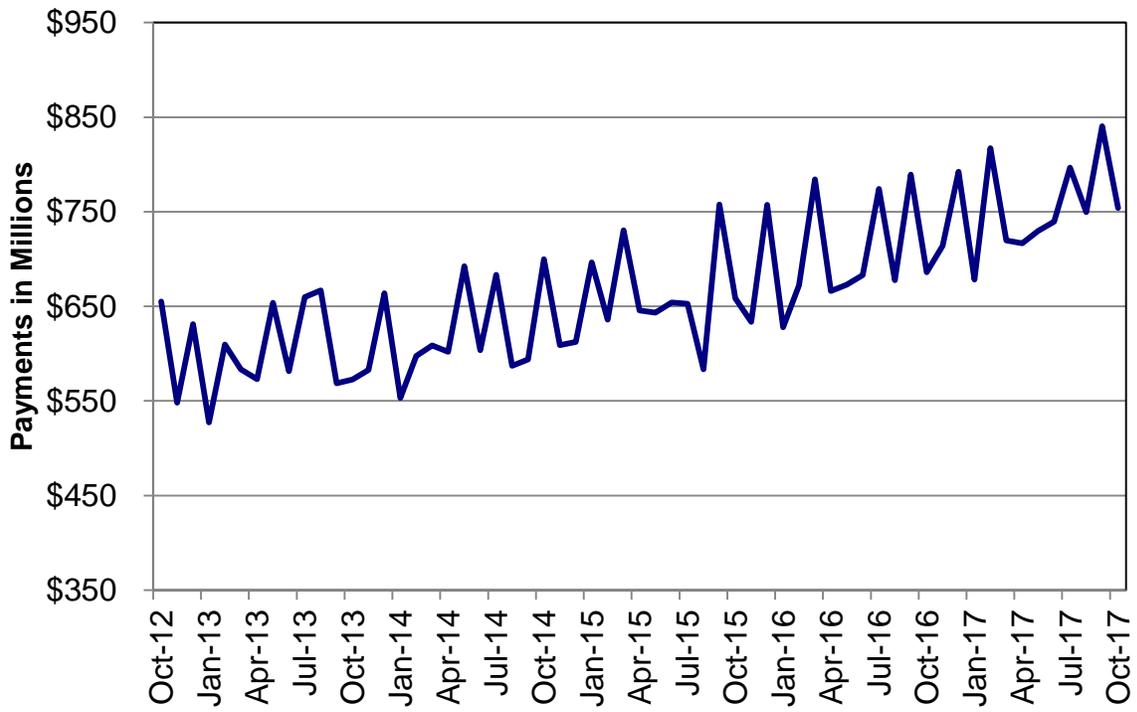
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
OCTOBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	87	54.7%	72	45.3%	159
	NEW MADRID	98	46.7%	112	53.3%	210
	OREGON	110	75.9%	35	24.1%	145
	PEMISCOT	122	50.8%	118	49.2%	240
	PERRY	59	54.1%	50	45.9%	109
	PHELPS	234	68.8%	106	31.2%	340
	PULASKI	120	67.8%	57	32.2%	177
	REYNOLDS	40	58.0%	29	42.0%	69
	RIPLEY	120	55.6%	96	44.4%	216
	ST FRANCOIS	419	66.3%	213	33.7%	632
	STE GENEVIEVE	54	63.5%	31	36.5%	85
	SCOTT	285	61.7%	177	38.3%	462
	SHANNON	78	78.0%	22	22.0%	100
	STODDARD	211	61.2%	134	38.8%	345
	TEXAS	187	74.8%	63	25.2%	250
	WASHINGTON	169	67.1%	83	32.9%	252
	WAYNE	102	59.6%	69	40.4%	171
	WRIGHT	180	77.6%	52	22.4%	232
	SE TOTAL	4,481	63.9%	2,532	36.1%	7,013
SW REGION	BARRY	225	79.5%	58	20.5%	283
	BARTON	76	73.8%	27	26.2%	103
	BATES	90	76.3%	28	23.7%	118
	BENTON	174	77.3%	51	22.7%	225
	CAMDEN	193	79.8%	49	20.2%	242
	CEDAR	135	74.6%	46	25.4%	181
	CHRISTIAN	323	76.5%	99	23.5%	422
	DADE	59	76.6%	18	23.4%	77
	DALLAS	134	84.8%	24	15.2%	158
	DOUGLAS	122	80.8%	29	19.2%	151
	GREENE	1,177	70.3%	498	29.7%	1,675
	HENRY	163	73.4%	59	26.6%	222
	HICKORY	74	81.3%	17	18.7%	91
	JASPER	602	71.6%	239	28.4%	841
	LACLEDE	255	77.7%	73	22.3%	328
	LAWRENCE	248	81.3%	57	18.7%	305
	MCDONALD	121	76.1%	38	23.9%	159
	MILLER	173	73.0%	64	27.0%	237
	MORGAN	150	74.3%	52	25.7%	202
	NEWTON	295	72.1%	114	27.9%	409
	OZARK	74	75.5%	24	24.5%	98
	POLK	178	68.5%	82	31.5%	260
	ST CLAIR	78	79.6%	20	20.4%	98
	STONE	156	76.5%	48	23.5%	204
	TANEY	313	76.3%	97	23.7%	410
	VERNON	117	66.5%	59	33.5%	176
	WEBSTER	228	80.9%	54	19.1%	282
	SW TOTAL	5,933	74.6%	2,024	25.4%	7,957
KC REGION	ANDREW	41	65.1%	22	34.9%	63
	BUCHANAN	415	71.2%	168	28.8%	583
	CLAY	531	71.6%	211	28.4%	742
	DE KALB	51	69.9%	22	30.1%	73
	JACKSON	2,437	69.7%	1,057	30.3%	3,494
	PLATTE	126	65.3%	67	34.7%	193
	KC TOTAL	3,601	69.9%	1,547	30.1%	5,148
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	478	77.3%	140	22.7%	618
	JEFFERSON	666	68.8%	302	31.2%	968
	ST CHARLES	602	70.8%	248	29.2%	850
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,372	63.8%	1,345	36.2%	3,717
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,477	61.3%	934	38.7%	2,411
	STL TOTAL	5,595	65.3%	2,969	34.7%	8,564
STATEWIDE		23,586	68.1%	11,071	31.9%	34,657

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through October 2017**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through October 2017**



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	999,721	\$547,981,856	1,195	\$1,363,817	43	\$177,103	11,837	\$5,084,688	12,221	\$4,858,939
ADAIR	4,063	\$3,085,219	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$28,447	60	\$36,874
ANDREW	1,900	\$955,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,971	19	\$4,981
ATCHISON	691	\$408,254	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,899	8	\$2,292
AUDRAIN	4,434	\$2,361,935	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$23,464	31	\$14,203
BARRY	7,681	\$3,025,165	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$19,554	78	\$37,780
BARTON	2,469	\$988,126	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,907	17	\$4,033
BATES	2,890	\$2,106,703	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,996	26	\$15,991
BENTON	3,600	\$2,157,872	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$14,624	44	\$42,663
BOLLINGER	2,844	\$1,516,504	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$27,450	19	\$11,743
BOONE	20,383	\$11,621,539	21	\$23,242	0	\$0	88	\$37,289	74	\$24,989
BUCHANAN	17,564	\$9,197,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	143	\$54,864	206	\$71,603
BUTLER	12,184	\$7,986,532	6	\$8,116	0	\$0	264	\$109,854	201	\$83,471
CALDWELL	1,340	\$606,502	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,474	14	\$11,845
CALLAWAY	6,588	\$3,469,585	2	\$2,780	0	\$0	26	\$9,984	54	\$27,432
CAMDEN	6,588	\$2,823,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$12,669	53	\$27,664
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,960	\$7,098,139	16	\$16,927	0	\$0	191	\$84,514	160	\$31,031
CARROLL	1,413	\$875,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,283	21	\$11,418
CARTER	1,756	\$862,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$24,804	18	\$6,625
CASS	12,890	\$6,209,834	8	\$9,537	0	\$0	59	\$22,136	102	\$42,421
CEDAR	3,132	\$1,960,382	1	\$393	0	\$0	48	\$11,435	26	\$26,107
CHARITON	1,224	\$976,118	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$6,162	19	\$9,608
CHRISTIAN	12,224	\$3,937,611	2	\$1,130	0	\$0	77	\$17,852	95	\$37,339
CLARK	1,260	\$494,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,444	16	\$12,683
CLAY	25,417	\$11,607,356	4	\$4,624	0	\$0	81	\$24,853	169	\$52,796
CLINTON	2,645	\$1,539,815	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$4,872	30	\$16,717
COLE	10,539	\$5,133,935	15	\$17,190	0	\$0	45	\$20,524	82	\$27,277
COOPER	2,705	\$1,916,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$8,776	31	\$10,239
CRAWFORD	5,632	\$2,709,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$22,785	90	\$72,600
DADE	1,423	\$487,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,354	11	\$6,530
DALLAS	3,475	\$1,567,311	5	\$6,665	0	\$0	70	\$25,066	46	\$24,899
DAVISS	1,420	\$415,468	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,067	6	\$862
DEKALB	1,343	\$837,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$8,148	17	\$5,683
DENT	3,768	\$2,327,872	4	\$4,034	0	\$0	74	\$30,148	61	\$80,979
DOUGLAS	3,140	\$1,065,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$8,917	47	\$25,913
DUNKLIN	10,869	\$6,186,166	4	\$1,478	0	\$0	371	\$120,402	184	\$82,804
FRANKLIN	14,889	\$6,562,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$35,146	181	\$72,995
GASCONADE	2,277	\$1,377,741	1	\$1,399	0	\$0	24	\$13,983	26	\$27,588
GENTRY	1,101	\$1,207,645	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,460	14	\$3,765
GREENE	48,029	\$27,016,945	52	\$66,284	1	\$143	390	\$89,751	581	\$209,440
GRUNDY	1,920	\$1,295,571	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$11,597	52	\$16,859
HARRISON	1,770	\$1,005,864	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,704	10	\$5,887
HENRY	4,476	\$2,552,613	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$15,799	45	\$25,152
HICKORY	1,772	\$924,432	1	\$1,374	0	\$0	32	\$6,967	21	\$18,883
HOLT	648	\$334,262	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,040	4	\$665
HOWARD	1,609	\$1,551,933	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,127	15	\$6,524
HOWELL	10,520	\$5,379,626	1	\$997	0	\$0	161	\$37,009	124	\$65,289
IRON	2,795	\$2,310,144	1	\$1,003	0	\$0	74	\$16,802	57	\$37,958
JACKSON	130,788	\$69,343,860	191	\$222,370	4	\$1,314	739	\$326,644	1,411	\$483,032
JASPER	25,224	\$13,524,421	0	\$0	0	\$0	262	\$75,676	239	\$86,860
JEFFERSON	28,904	\$14,472,094	21	\$25,082	0	\$0	183	\$81,381	360	\$132,709
JOHNSON	5,984	\$3,277,240	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$13,469	70	\$44,598
KNOX	653	\$419,693	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,138	7	\$7,206
LACLEDE	8,310	\$3,230,957	5	\$19,314	0	\$0	86	\$32,159	96	\$54,846
LAFAYETTE	5,236	\$4,991,646	1	\$260	0	\$0	32	\$8,187	56	\$20,339
LAWRENCE	8,111	\$2,889,807	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$22,383	83	\$39,633
LEWIS	1,449	\$760,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,349	14	\$5,638
LINCOLN	8,798	\$4,706,654	2	\$2,783	0	\$0	73	\$41,522	149	\$68,233

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,234	\$1,230,357	1	\$16	0	\$0	40	\$14,977	24	\$26,794
LIVINGSTON	2,483	\$2,144,675	11	\$9,022	0	\$0	35	\$12,570	27	\$20,754
MCDONALD	5,439	\$1,443,937	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$15,389	43	\$4,772
MACON	2,570	\$1,611,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$11,706	21	\$15,454
MADISON	3,243	\$2,925,278	1	\$366	0	\$0	85	\$24,957	58	\$22,135
MARIES	1,291	\$572,994	3	\$3,510	0	\$0	11	\$3,965	18	\$7,976
MARION	6,058	\$5,572,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$30,410	60	\$45,815
MERCER	501	\$245,440	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,137	5	\$2,051
MILLER	5,000	\$2,621,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$12,066	60	\$33,134
MISSISSIPPI	3,901	\$2,029,146	1	\$1,078	0	\$0	199	\$82,575	61	\$14,206
MONITEAU	2,216	\$777,224	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,659	14	\$4,910
MONROE	1,459	\$823,565	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,453	9	\$5,547
MONTGOMERY	2,203	\$1,034,682	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$3,182	24	\$5,817
MORGAN	4,355	\$1,753,378	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$12,531	50	\$38,349
NEW MADRID	4,888	\$2,974,717	2	\$827	0	\$0	193	\$103,696	87	\$28,957
NEWTON	11,012	\$4,467,760	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$29,161	92	\$41,718
NODAWAY	2,066	\$1,339,496	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,803	55	\$20,879
OREGON	3,038	\$1,796,858	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$20,041	57	\$23,979
OSAGE	1,209	\$605,568	1	\$1,205	0	\$0	9	\$2,136	11	\$7,235
OZARK	2,239	\$741,129	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$4,679	5	\$3,625
PEMISCOT	6,485	\$3,191,184	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$116,051	114	\$37,454
PERRY	2,892	\$1,815,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$25,597	35	\$16,445
PETTIS	9,715	\$6,050,798	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$22,772	106	\$53,927
PHELPS	7,981	\$4,992,660	13	\$17,318	0	\$0	96	\$30,804	71	\$33,454
PIKE	3,125	\$1,776,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$13,062	28	\$15,532
PLATTE	7,675	\$3,327,702	1	\$1,182	0	\$0	11	\$3,122	43	\$14,403
POLK	6,322	\$3,831,294	10	\$17,921	0	\$0	59	\$11,511	73	\$38,168
PULASKI	6,469	\$2,986,860	7	\$7,872	0	\$0	57	\$25,091	71	\$41,291
PUTMAN	853	\$602,597	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$7,783	12	\$6,614
RALLS	1,334	\$954,897	1	\$909	0	\$0	15	\$8,645	7	\$5,353
RANDOLPH	5,413	\$3,531,237	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$30,557	77	\$39,612
RAY	3,358	\$2,129,842	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,763	49	\$21,362
REYNOLDS	1,533	\$986,170	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$38,973	17	\$9,469
RIPLEY	4,366	\$2,230,450	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$72,235	59	\$33,940
ST. CHARLES	27,270	\$15,847,168	21	\$17,007	0	\$0	129	\$69,068	285	\$77,418
ST. CLAIR	1,860	\$912,343	0	\$0	1	\$67	37	\$7,437	21	\$19,770
ST. FRANCOIS	14,647	\$8,818,401	25	\$31,230	0	\$0	269	\$102,958	266	\$120,150
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,691	\$1,427,962	3	\$3,775	0	\$0	27	\$8,882	44	\$19,143
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	127,727	\$77,263,821	415	\$501,119	3	\$9,102	1,471	\$1,033,355	1,694	\$479,064
SALINE	4,372	\$3,349,549	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$16,099	45	\$23,133
SCHUYLER	829	\$309,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,874	1	\$2,476
SCOTLAND	772	\$313,157	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,371	2	\$2,294
SCOTT	10,551	\$5,749,076	16	\$14,220	0	\$0	325	\$159,190	171	\$46,280
SHANNON	2,246	\$816,807	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$8,172	20	\$16,997
SHELBY	1,118	\$565,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$5,348	8	\$3,522
STODDARD	7,106	\$4,098,337	2	\$2,174	0	\$0	216	\$115,368	124	\$43,802
STONE	4,790	\$1,947,628	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$15,609	40	\$27,486
SULLIVAN	1,312	\$846,351	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$7,816	8	\$3,638
TANEY	10,659	\$3,684,955	12	\$12,862	0	\$0	115	\$28,911	108	\$58,265
TEXAS	5,213	\$1,851,701	2	\$1,618	0	\$0	63	\$16,950	40	\$44,886
VERNON	4,226	\$3,787,425	3	\$2,805	0	\$0	47	\$9,782	69	\$34,289
WARREN	5,276	\$2,495,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$8,642	55	\$28,813
WASHINGTON	6,577	\$3,213,244	2	\$1,699	0	\$0	153	\$43,220	86	\$37,656
WAYNE	3,549	\$1,998,596	1	\$852	0	\$0	118	\$63,862	48	\$25,065
WEBSTER	6,744	\$2,290,768	6	\$6,116	0	\$0	75	\$24,529	59	\$31,312
WORTH	317	\$146,247	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,980	4	\$2,433
WRIGHT	5,176	\$1,932,209	1	\$1,187	0	\$0	79	\$15,400	56	\$49,008
ST. LOUIS CITY	80,213	\$48,094,605	270	\$268,947	34	\$166,477	1,366	\$825,491	1,635	\$466,163
INVALID COUNTY	837	\$1,446,597	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,033	39	\$18,554

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	286	\$14,361	289	\$10,346	116,876	\$23,841,524	2,586	\$5,930,731	0	\$0
ADAIR	8	\$126	0	\$0	517	\$101,687	17	\$39,206	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	1	\$9	218	\$42,808	2	\$3,421	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$4,844	2	\$5,253	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	469	\$126,185	7	\$9,914	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$91	13	\$156	690	\$125,350	17	\$23,321	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$13	0	\$0	279	\$39,920	4	\$9,181	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	340	\$58,235	4	\$7,943	0	\$0
BENTON	1	-\$1	0	\$0	454	\$76,716	13	\$32,040	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	4	\$95	3	\$81	399	\$57,802	15	\$20,499	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$478	16	\$133	2,315	\$765,154	67	\$140,088	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$64	4	\$34	2,444	\$430,054	69	\$131,070	0	\$0
BUTLER	3	\$69	0	\$0	1,650	\$243,712	33	\$79,732	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	-\$5	8	\$192	128	\$29,840	2	\$1,466	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	781	\$213,569	21	\$57,139	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$27	0	\$0	569	\$154,326	20	\$27,353	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	\$276	10	\$83	1,491	\$228,820	61	\$186,698	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$29,768	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$7	0	\$0	229	\$26,901	6	\$14,577	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$5	0	\$0	1,126	\$242,977	19	\$56,120	0	\$0
CEDAR	2	\$10	0	\$0	314	\$52,047	4	\$4,502	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	209	\$57,947	3	\$5,090	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$81	1	\$8	974	\$142,915	60	\$116,878	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$24,254	2	\$3,258	0	\$0
CLAY	9	\$71	3	\$158	2,532	\$519,555	74	\$187,069	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	12	\$275	272	\$44,008	10	\$24,573	0	\$0
COLE	5	\$48	0	\$0	1,295	\$279,016	24	\$52,528	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	285	\$84,114	13	\$30,892	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$21	10	\$108	714	\$111,620	2	\$1,583	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$24,993	2	\$3,532	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$517	0	\$0	364	\$64,066	5	\$7,404	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	124	\$17,160	2	\$6,396	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$15	2	\$72	194	\$32,084	6	\$8,110	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$42	3	\$25	467	\$65,948	16	\$27,997	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$64	4	\$98	336	\$54,793	5	\$7,853	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$248	0	\$0	1,408	\$205,792	20	\$40,305	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	8	\$937	15	\$125	1,608	\$274,107	39	\$76,243	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$8	273	\$64,987	2	\$4,457	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$13	0	\$0	152	\$28,067	6	\$8,862	0	\$0
GREENE	26	\$391	5	\$64	5,884	\$972,397	178	\$368,452	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$0	0	\$0	301	\$40,530	2	\$947	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$13	0	\$0	197	\$29,600	5	\$8,660	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$100,211	5	\$9,836	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$19	0	\$0	219	\$45,151	2	\$3,065	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$7,525	1	\$4,878	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	217	\$57,639	5	\$13,692	0	\$0
HOWELL	6	\$44	14	\$200	1,354	\$173,319	15	\$24,373	0	\$0
IRON	4	\$539	1	\$31	493	\$76,911	6	\$15,392	0	\$0
JACKSON	17	\$345	1	\$8	15,000	\$4,672,101	242	\$583,041	0	\$0
JASPER	6	\$316	11	\$110	3,056	\$492,617	78	\$224,928	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$1,080	1	\$152	3,501	\$635,089	88	\$232,477	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$10	0	\$0	658	\$120,824	24	\$45,173	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$19	0	\$0	81	\$23,042	4	\$11,055	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$487	0	\$0	866	\$157,247	8	\$13,123	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	2	\$15	0	\$0	542	\$103,088	16	\$19,677	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	5	\$75	3	\$25	753	\$121,842	36	\$65,008	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$27,870	7	\$17,172	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$8	0	\$0	1,112	\$207,838	36	\$90,537	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$495	0	\$0	216	\$62,110	7	\$15,040	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$72	0	\$0	391	\$58,720	11	\$19,262	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$19	9	\$116	437	\$78,068	8	\$12,193	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$76,388	5	\$2,173	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$490	0	\$0	561	\$81,862	23	\$79,099	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$20,019	2	\$1,871	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$20	0	\$0	1,073	\$197,077	29	\$48,202	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$4,732	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$9	0	\$0	532	\$113,323	9	\$18,460	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	1	-\$1	0	\$0	477	\$69,858	21	\$77,184	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$41,689	5	\$9,979	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$49,070	4	\$13,632	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$31,668	6	\$13,569	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$78	0	\$0	556	\$100,880	7	\$15,933	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$10	1	\$8	608	\$85,992	23	\$62,189	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$5	4	\$138	1,117	\$210,259	27	\$57,442	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	229	\$32,931	10	\$16,792	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$29	2	\$17	404	\$45,877	6	\$14,588	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	160	\$33,177	5	\$14,674	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$18	1	\$8	203	\$21,799	1	\$1,211	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$19	0	\$0	748	\$110,442	31	\$107,727	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$531	2	\$17	330	\$52,137	24	\$68,733	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,213	\$250,070	28	\$55,480	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$10	2	\$38	1,028	\$197,833	9	\$12,992	0	\$0
PIKE	2	\$56	0	\$0	343	\$60,339	14	\$21,622	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	2	\$16	632	\$117,276	35	\$69,093	0	\$0
POLK	5	\$443	2	\$16	700	\$122,686	11	\$18,317	0	\$0
PULASKI	5	\$73	0	\$0	593	\$105,831	22	\$26,008	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$25,173	7	\$15,647	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	228	\$45,781	2	\$3,690	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	784	\$257,478	21	\$39,980	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	336	\$71,276	14	\$10,055	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1	\$8	214	\$28,000	3	\$2,751	0	\$0
RIPLEY	4	\$59	3	\$94	522	\$81,996	12	\$19,215	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	2	\$35	2	\$115	2,640	\$431,304	187	\$410,946	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$10	0	\$0	175	\$36,546	1	\$3,339	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	13	\$660	11	\$88	2,585	\$422,301	20	\$32,414	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	-\$1	0	\$0	282	\$44,042	14	\$29,268	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	33	\$1,753	26	\$2,268	14,342	\$2,953,824	239	\$733,282	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	516	\$110,010	10	\$21,647	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$12,653	1	\$1,788	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$13,141	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$16	19	\$158	1,405	\$224,094	30	\$78,387	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$104	0	\$0	236	\$31,160	1	\$1,955	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$25,773	3	\$7,932	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$5	1	\$9	849	\$113,125	31	\$58,288	0	\$0
STONE	4	\$55	11	\$89	442	\$65,432	4	\$3,105	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$21,384	7	\$20,243	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$39	0	\$0	946	\$163,629	4	\$5,904	0	\$0
TEXAS	4	\$30	6	\$179	528	\$88,200	5	\$5,562	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	534	\$61,853	10	\$21,341	0	\$0
WARREN	3	\$26	0	\$0	539	\$106,927	14	\$26,035	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$2,116	0	\$0	901	\$140,926	30	\$89,329	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	453	\$63,295	11	\$19,084	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$50	0	\$0	601	\$108,449	26	\$42,039	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$4,248	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$52	1	\$9	506	\$78,613	9	\$11,260	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	14	\$275	38	\$4,755	10,689	\$2,316,706	53	\$118,416	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$25	1	\$30	285	\$51,095	2	\$10,322	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	3,541	\$2,770,536	0	\$0	5,682	\$838,532	4,098	\$1,206,645
ADAIR	0	\$0	10	\$5,436	0	\$0	15	\$1,381	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$1,482	0	\$0	9	\$1,316	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,381	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	14	\$6,860	0	\$0	8	\$1,824	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	10	\$3,358	0	\$0	19	\$1,715	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$3,363	0	\$0	2	\$128	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	19	\$16,240	0	\$0	15	\$2,729	1	\$78
BENTON	0	\$0	5	\$364	0	\$0	18	\$3,307	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	12	-\$2,921	0	\$0	17	\$2,172	47	\$10,031
BOONE	0	\$0	67	\$72,758	0	\$0	32	\$3,158	84	\$15,993
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	38	\$24,401	0	\$0	61	\$7,463	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	83	\$95,084	0	\$0	132	\$13,421	166	\$44,211
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$773	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$8,623	0	\$0	6	\$790	10	\$1,572
CAMDEN	0	\$0	8	\$4,465	0	\$0	30	\$7,497	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	69	\$10,479	0	\$0	106	\$8,803	1	\$242
CARROLL	0	\$0	3	\$1,955	0	\$0	10	\$1,817	2	\$86
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$5,037	0	\$0	26	\$1,952	15	\$5,651
CASS	0	\$0	20	\$14,627	0	\$0	92	\$24,717	6	\$2,359
CEDAR	0	\$0	1	\$6,882	0	\$0	17	\$3,817	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	2	\$725	0	\$0	8	\$755	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	18	\$14,683	0	\$0	62	\$6,847	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$794	0	\$0	1	\$69	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	73	\$42,021	0	\$0	123	\$17,310	4	\$1,149
CLINTON	0	\$0	4	\$1,320	0	\$0	14	\$2,800	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	40	\$47,069	0	\$0	15	\$1,073	5	\$1,115
COOPER	0	\$0	6	\$477	0	\$0	4	\$232	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	36	\$20,821	0	\$0	41	\$5,459	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	1	\$6,848	0	\$0	6	\$439	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	5	\$9,474	0	\$0	21	\$1,530	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	1	\$127	0	\$0	7	\$1,109	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$1,622	0	\$0	14	\$5,309	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	40	\$32,165	0	\$0	37	\$4,829	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	8	\$11,739	0	\$0	14	\$3,313	31	\$11,491
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	27	\$33,109	0	\$0	160	\$18,216	76	\$15,111
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	53	\$39,133	0	\$0	80	\$10,440	3	\$2,532
GASCONADE	0	\$0	13	\$6,212	0	\$0	10	\$2,714	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$1,965	1	\$233
GREENE	0	\$0	152	\$133,957	0	\$0	239	\$30,918	24	\$8,536
GRUNDY	0	\$0	1	\$683	0	\$0	20	\$4,948	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$2,085	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	3	\$3,154	0	\$0	22	\$2,246	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,195	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$449	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$103	0	\$0	9	\$2,785	1	\$354
HOWELL	0	\$0	54	\$92,702	0	\$0	57	\$10,569	3	\$1,089
IRON	0	\$0	24	\$28,645	0	\$0	55	\$4,891	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	278	\$220,416	0	\$0	772	\$166,949	478	\$138,516
JASPER	0	\$0	60	\$93,067	0	\$0	108	\$30,020	1	\$43
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	81	\$84,950	0	\$0	55	\$12,478	150	\$39,666
JOHNSON	0	\$0	2	\$806	0	\$0	14	\$1,810	3	\$847
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,161	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	3	\$1,162	0	\$0	19	\$4,514	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	6	\$8,027	0	\$0	24	\$4,165	1	\$69
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	6	\$10,312	0	\$0	32	\$5,204	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	4	\$1,897	0	\$0	3	\$2,380	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	41	\$22,821	0	\$0	42	\$4,967	33	\$11,647

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$53	0	\$0	10	\$940	1	\$78
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	1	\$110	0	\$0	14	\$891	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	15	\$12,351	0	\$0	7	\$597	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	7	\$4,758	0	\$0	4	\$248	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	12	\$12,745	0	\$0	34	\$2,807	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$2,218	0	\$0	9	\$5,166	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	25	\$10,451	0	\$0	21	\$5,735	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$546	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	11	\$27,498	0	\$0	31	\$4,888	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	23	\$20,200	0	\$0	64	\$6,311	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	2	\$306	0	\$0	6	\$415	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$415	0	\$0	1	\$674	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	3	\$567	0	\$0	8	\$2,448	15	\$3,758
MORGAN	0	\$0	2	\$3,952	0	\$0	21	\$4,259	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	12	\$2,600	0	\$0	89	\$6,811	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	17	\$15,046	0	\$0	21	\$4,786	1	\$251
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,945	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	2	\$1,606	0	\$0	23	\$3,889	1	\$389
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$1,519	0	\$0	4	\$360	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$209	0	\$0	4	\$1,689	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	20	\$15,704	0	\$0	114	\$15,186	1	\$890
PERRY	0	\$0	11	\$3,785	0	\$0	25	\$2,029	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	41	\$23,476	0	\$0	40	\$3,385	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	54	\$34,503	0	\$0	80	\$11,577	2	\$527
PIKE	0	\$0	7	\$1,292	0	\$0	15	\$3,876	2	\$596
PLATTE	0	\$0	16	\$11,729	0	\$0	38	\$6,061	1	\$389
POLK	0	\$0	21	\$8,827	0	\$0	17	\$1,458	1	\$104
PULASKI	0	\$0	14	\$12,211	0	\$0	29	\$2,149	4	\$1,123
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	2	\$415	0	\$0	6	\$3,760	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	20	\$8,966	0	\$0	16	\$1,866	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	9	\$7,152	0	\$0	11	\$1,771	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	5	\$1,184	0	\$0	31	\$3,905	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	9	\$239	0	\$0	73	\$5,730	38	\$8,139
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	114	\$120,375	0	\$0	70	\$11,165	397	\$103,818
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$480	0	\$0	6	\$450	1	\$138
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	112	\$89,958	0	\$0	203	\$18,401	3	\$1,270
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	7	\$1,120	0	\$0	30	\$2,254	1	\$933
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	491	\$321,714	0	\$0	591	\$83,303	1,905	\$586,164
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$12,406	0	\$0	15	\$1,286	2	\$562
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	-\$1,701	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$562	0	\$0	2	\$419	2	\$1,192
SCOTT	0	\$0	56	\$44,265	0	\$0	100	\$7,812	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	3	\$2,200	0	\$0	19	\$2,331	1	\$518
SHELBY	0	\$0	2	\$3,911	0	\$0	2	\$168	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	38	\$33,996	0	\$0	97	\$7,559	2	\$631
STONE	0	\$0	13	\$10,396	0	\$0	20	\$3,446	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,408	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	16	\$22,513	0	\$0	19	\$2,528	1	\$259
TEXAS	0	\$0	36	\$16,182	0	\$0	41	\$7,890	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	25	\$88,350	0	\$0	18	\$4,253	1	\$354
WARREN	0	\$0	26	\$18,951	0	\$0	10	\$1,472	19	\$5,400
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	64	\$44,352	0	\$0	15	\$1,531	1	\$225
WAYNE	0	\$0	20	\$10,784	0	\$0	64	\$4,838	1	\$363
WEBSTER	0	\$0	8	\$6,243	0	\$0	15	\$2,315	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$109	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$8,263	0	\$0	41	\$5,456	32	\$9,573
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	652	\$411,681	0	\$0	620	\$72,097	500	\$162,389
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	8	\$7,918	0	\$0	9	\$2,350	16	\$3,992

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	23	\$521	24,417	\$4,224,096	1,692	\$6,834,676	1,863	\$226,036	21,716	\$9,420,726
ADAIR	0	\$0	178	\$25,157	12	\$47,315	19	\$3,548	116	\$54,924
ANDREW	0	\$0	44	\$6,275	0	\$0	3	\$123	47	\$10,570
ATCHISON	0	\$0	23	\$1,243	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,307
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	164	\$26,906	0	\$0	6	\$1,094	106	\$64,822
BARRY	1	\$21	202	\$30,195	3	\$50,817	16	\$2,621	90	\$35,248
BARTON	0	\$0	61	\$7,550	0	\$0	7	\$1,312	43	\$26,246
BATES	0	\$0	95	\$14,165	2	\$11,425	6	\$378	63	\$20,726
BENTON	1	\$0	163	\$18,960	4	\$28,339	2	\$149	71	\$24,086
BOLLINGER	1	\$55	129	\$15,081	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$33,688
BOONE	0	\$0	478	\$112,189	72	\$374,128	82	\$10,800	574	\$370,259
BUCHANAN	2	\$42	519	\$82,946	1	\$1,343	41	\$4,168	355	\$120,130
BUTLER	0	\$0	447	\$98,567	5	\$14,890	0	\$0	333	\$133,507
CALDWELL	0	\$0	40	\$5,933	0	\$0	1	\$93	16	\$16,126
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	162	\$18,108	21	\$77,084	29	\$4,256	242	\$64,242
CAMDEN	0	\$0	163	\$23,392	1	\$5,217	12	\$1,163	101	\$80,840
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	375	\$77,052	2	\$5,683	6	\$2,948	216	\$104,749
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$7,529	0	\$0	1	\$161	14	\$15,458
CARTER	0	\$0	69	\$5,731	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$3,882
CASS	0	\$0	185	\$55,270	14	\$45,842	35	\$3,105	301	\$123,150
CEDAR	0	\$0	93	\$18,347	0	\$0	3	\$383	43	\$12,640
CHARITON	0	\$0	42	\$21,039	1	\$6,620	0	\$0	33	\$3,807
CHRISTIAN	1	\$35	209	\$24,278	24	\$65,650	34	\$3,097	759	\$171,841
CLARK	0	\$0	38	\$3,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,531
CLAY	0	\$0	347	\$91,662	9	\$110,611	60	\$9,593	574	\$318,598
CLINTON	0	\$0	58	\$9,276	0	\$0	4	\$1,080	65	\$53,628
COLE	0	\$0	233	\$46,204	6	\$15,143	35	\$3,623	220	\$117,510
COOPER	0	\$0	76	\$27,279	2	\$4,465	8	\$1,363	64	\$59,655
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	176	\$23,409	0	\$0	8	\$1,090	94	\$19,107
DADE	0	\$0	36	\$6,813	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$17,937
DALLAS	0	\$0	123	\$13,978	3	\$14,004	5	\$431	46	\$18,609
DAVISS	0	\$0	46	\$14,352	0	\$0	6	\$748	32	\$5,360
DEKALB	0	\$0	55	\$6,828	1	\$5,033	4	\$318	39	\$6,119
DENT	0	\$0	170	\$20,297	9	\$25,402	0	\$0	59	\$21,813
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	107	\$13,098	0	\$0	6	\$532	66	\$7,263
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	460	\$56,854	3	\$503	0	\$0	158	\$54,053
FRANKLIN	2	\$31	298	\$83,302	1	\$12,777	37	\$4,088	244	\$146,722
GASCONADE	0	\$0	65	\$9,379	0	\$0	3	\$249	43	\$22,973
GENTRY	0	\$0	42	\$2,304	0	\$0	5	\$104	24	\$19,438
GREENE	0	\$0	1,078	\$176,494	131	\$418,045	153	\$12,835	1,768	\$773,767
GRUNDY	0	\$0	63	\$5,507	0	\$0	1	\$215	34	\$5,254
HARRISON	0	\$0	72	\$4,196	0	\$0	2	\$159	28	\$8,135
HENRY	3	\$57	131	\$35,551	1	\$7,066	12	\$1,714	128	\$27,955
HICKORY	0	\$0	85	\$8,400	1	\$7,946	3	\$519	29	\$14,685
HOLT	0	\$0	28	\$2,571	1	\$310	2	\$276	9	\$695
HOWARD	0	\$0	63	\$2,091	2	\$6,577	2	\$203	32	\$6,128
HOWELL	0	\$0	386	\$39,346	7	\$91,092	10	\$1,634	190	\$95,297
IRON	0	\$0	182	\$16,085	25	\$54,862	3	\$187	100	\$22,814
JACKSON	2	\$53	1,861	\$401,052	221	\$1,129,889	325	\$42,049	2,940	\$1,233,998
JASPER	5	\$97	698	\$92,468	71	\$298,137	91	\$9,472	628	\$174,995
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	567	\$107,984	10	\$60,136	56	\$4,124	501	\$206,499
JOHNSON	0	\$0	136	\$60,661	5	\$58,900	8	\$816	122	\$39,406
KNOX	0	\$0	25	\$13,131	0	\$0	3	\$326	16	\$2,260
LACLEDE	0	\$0	209	\$27,354	2	\$4,572	3	\$420	156	\$89,741
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	141	\$35,353	0	\$0	8	\$953	108	\$60,542
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	177	\$30,620	20	\$42,025	21	\$2,370	275	\$98,282
LEWIS	0	\$0	56	\$7,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$5,039
LINCOLN	0	\$0	235	\$49,076	1	\$223	10	\$1,159	318	\$99,637

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	77	\$16,337	0	\$0	3	\$217	46	\$10,518
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	91	\$13,412	1	\$1,461	3	\$613	23	\$9,400
MCDONALD	1	\$25	123	\$12,303	1	\$7,150	9	\$1,638	85	\$35,430
MACON	0	\$0	86	\$14,417	2	\$30,731	4	\$721	62	\$25,201
MADISON	0	\$0	155	\$17,443	92	\$202,099	2	\$125	175	\$91,004
MARIES	0	\$0	48	\$8,048	5	\$10,596	0	\$0	22	\$18,345
MARION	0	\$0	277	\$36,993	4	\$6,726	3	\$475	109	\$78,106
MERCER	0	\$0	19	\$2,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,481
MILLER	0	\$0	166	\$18,909	2	\$2,845	8	\$745	95	\$28,786
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	179	\$10,977	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$10,162
MONITEAU	0	\$0	54	\$13,736	0	\$0	7	\$566	49	\$7,765
MONROE	0	\$0	54	\$3,227	0	\$0	3	\$265	45	\$11,896
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	71	\$11,648	0	\$0	3	\$574	54	\$11,827
MORGAN	0	\$0	177	\$16,231	0	\$0	10	\$1,357	88	\$11,019
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	207	\$21,609	0	\$0	3	\$829	93	\$72,320
NEWTON	3	\$75	268	\$31,731	0	\$0	37	\$5,974	209	\$85,349
NODAWAY	0	\$0	70	\$15,096	0	\$0	6	\$730	33	\$24,981
OREGON	0	\$0	153	\$11,777	8	\$55,018	3	\$458	53	\$13,846
OSAGE	0	\$0	38	\$5,506	0	\$0	3	\$327	38	\$15,007
OZARK	0	\$0	53	\$6,686	1	\$1,853	2	\$214	67	\$7,322
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	272	\$25,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$50,233
PERRY	0	\$0	94	\$9,964	2	\$3,258	0	\$0	71	\$39,004
PETTIS	0	\$0	246	\$73,053	17	\$56,097	24	\$2,534	188	\$46,665
PHELPS	0	\$0	294	\$43,967	130	\$503,983	1	\$62	254	\$135,898
PIKE	0	\$0	137	\$17,810	0	\$0	3	\$256	61	\$28,801
PLATTE	0	\$0	83	\$20,552	0	\$0	16	\$3,542	136	\$114,759
POLK	0	\$0	197	\$24,752	114	\$425,453	4	\$688	240	\$78,896
PULASKI	0	\$0	138	\$28,751	83	\$451,036	6	\$1,349	263	\$104,143
PUTMAN	0	\$0	43	\$4,145	0	\$0	1	\$304	18	\$2,682
RALLS	0	\$0	37	\$4,052	1	\$2,517	1	\$163	32	\$43,330
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	270	\$42,921	3	\$4,847	8	\$1,194	170	\$38,234
RAY	0	\$0	76	\$12,780	0	\$0	5	\$312	71	\$32,984
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	82	\$6,749	37	\$105,550	1	\$112	78	\$59,660
RIPLEY	0	\$0	216	\$18,859	1	\$6,547	0	\$0	91	\$38,752
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	422	\$138,702	17	\$77,363	61	\$5,356	599	\$454,690
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	68	\$8,918	0	\$0	1	\$167	13	\$2,369
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	598	\$68,297	72	\$191,535	11	\$814	331	\$96,084
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	68	\$6,663	1	\$1,780	4	\$673	93	\$15,945
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,061	\$444,514	270	\$995,575	207	\$20,835	2,108	\$1,124,741
SALINE	0	\$0	177	\$15,547	60	\$190,222	5	\$813	121	\$60,993
SCHUYLER	1	\$31	30	\$2,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,659
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$937	0	\$0	1	\$152	27	\$4,397
SCOTT	0	\$0	403	\$53,446	5	\$44,196	0	\$0	166	\$94,921
SHANNON	0	\$0	108	\$11,024	0	\$0	1	\$151	20	\$9,523
SHELBY	0	\$0	46	\$6,671	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$8,658
STODDARD	0	\$0	310	\$31,213	5	\$25,449	2	\$298	143	\$50,332
STONE	0	\$0	105	\$29,676	11	\$38,989	9	\$1,066	108	\$48,473
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	48	\$5,784	1	\$1,136	4	\$376	12	\$5,117
TANEY	0	\$0	274	\$52,458	6	\$26,599	24	\$3,944	201	\$88,607
TEXAS	0	\$0	180	\$18,978	1	\$3,411	2	\$230	120	\$24,444
VERNON	0	\$0	141	\$13,725	12	\$87,327	1	\$64	75	\$21,014
WARREN	0	\$0	121	\$23,023	2	\$5,918	4	\$249	63	\$35,512
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	228	\$33,324	1	\$835	2	\$188	75	\$14,733
WAYNE	0	\$0	187	\$20,064	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$28,491
WEBSTER	0	\$0	151	\$30,943	14	\$43,838	32	\$4,400	198	\$44,764
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$595	0	\$0	1	\$133	4	\$547
WRIGHT	0	\$0	169	\$14,918	0	\$0	4	\$310	157	\$68,374
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,512	\$330,039	11	\$32,708	111	\$17,428	952	\$370,378
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$392	5	\$87,960	0	\$0	44	\$5,456

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	18,077	\$1,794,682	17,393	\$4,746,728	851	\$432,837	2,210	\$8,285,552	23,828	\$24,500,974
ADAIR	59	\$2,666	132	\$30,354	3	\$1,144	1	\$4,608	358	\$502,661
ANDREW	47	\$2,094	44	\$7,417	1	\$2,434	11	\$42,928	41	\$18,020
ATCHISON	9	\$1,231	8	-\$1,436	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,895
AUDRAIN	92	\$11,398	193	\$74,241	0	\$0	9	\$17,399	12	\$5,473
BARRY	135	\$10,446	114	\$29,807	5	\$1,823	19	\$80,492	227	\$194,829
BARTON	55	\$4,100	37	\$9,236	1	\$386	3	\$4,946	22	\$23,795
BATES	81	\$6,410	22	\$13,999	2	\$1,374	23	\$97,143	147	\$151,175
BENTON	79	\$5,777	55	\$11,895	6	\$2,551	5	\$13,397	215	\$207,381
BOLLINGER	63	\$6,108	78	\$16,759	1	\$154	3	\$11,850	1	\$836
BOONE	366	\$34,381	400	\$117,422	11	\$7,973	35	\$93,624	787	\$684,426
BUCHANAN	332	\$40,114	417	\$77,751	34	\$30,075	45	\$156,964	726	\$333,973
BUTLER	234	\$22,266	188	\$58,233	16	\$5,494	22	\$75,121	394	\$393,102
CALDWELL	26	\$5,699	100	\$40,066	0	\$0	5	\$15,079	35	\$18,437
CALLAWAY	140	\$10,397	101	\$46,053	2	\$2,131	7	\$19,137	40	\$43,257
CAMDEN	123	\$11,177	134	\$24,368	2	\$231	10	\$48,820	231	\$203,233
CAPE GIRARDEAU	239	\$16,706	161	\$52,710	6	\$2,630	15	\$42,527	12	\$15,490
CARROLL	28	\$1,898	17	\$12,282	2	\$949	6	\$19,195	78	\$64,213
CARTER	45	\$13,319	77	\$16,432	0	\$0	1	\$3,877	28	\$22,780
CASS	300	\$28,631	46	\$9,499	5	\$2,091	39	\$168,528	541	\$526,361
CEDAR	71	\$6,600	36	\$13,015	1	\$638	6	\$44,970	170	\$282,310
CHARITON	32	\$2,260	24	\$6,480	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$29,071
CHRISTIAN	241	\$17,897	140	\$42,246	3	\$1,220	20	\$99,798	222	\$250,680
CLARK	21	\$12,217	6	\$1,344	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$97,884
CLAY	459	\$56,697	251	\$50,149	13	\$9,931	44	\$170,918	655	\$505,436
CLINTON	47	\$1,954	27	\$4,257	4	\$1,936	11	\$68,413	55	\$28,469
COLE	175	\$14,566	215	\$86,470	6	\$2,555	23	\$80,047	435	\$556,258
COOPER	76	\$5,420	23	\$4,694	2	\$815	3	\$5,946	85	\$78,204
CRAWFORD	126	\$19,276	46	\$20,278	3	\$881	7	\$17,145	245	\$299,968
DADE	30	\$2,798	13	\$4,824	0	\$0	3	\$8,732	9	\$12,895
DALLAS	71	\$6,513	65	\$18,079	1	\$80	11	\$42,806	65	\$55,413
DAVISS	31	\$2,051	22	\$11,317	3	\$924	3	\$15,408	49	\$25,295
DEKALB	27	\$3,022	22	\$6,992	4	\$4,458	4	\$9,169	41	\$17,503
DENT	77	\$5,584	26	\$6,681	13	\$12,267	2	\$3,132	163	\$211,095
DOUGLAS	64	\$4,691	144	\$47,128	0	\$0	9	\$22,954	7	\$4,091
DUNKLIN	206	\$31,955	121	\$38,826	12	\$5,229	26	\$77,643	270	\$245,170
FRANKLIN	335	\$24,502	87	\$27,654	20	\$7,287	44	\$152,478	497	\$418,264
GASCONADE	54	\$4,561	15	\$4,179	1	\$1,124	12	\$54,225	76	\$68,136
GENTRY	22	\$942	6	\$925	0	\$0	2	\$6,533	15	\$5,801
GREENE	873	\$76,784	1,333	\$332,079	47	\$25,026	157	\$600,557	1,727	\$2,333,749
GRUNDY	46	\$3,193	12	\$2,147	0	\$0	7	\$19,490	195	\$174,649
HARRISON	36	\$871	6	\$781	1	\$318	6	\$15,034	66	\$30,905
HENRY	103	\$7,619	71	\$24,390	9	\$4,742	16	\$56,874	322	\$424,993
HICKORY	56	\$7,365	105	\$22,847	3	\$625	3	\$9,380	27	\$24,837
HOLT	16	\$2,388	15	\$1,846	1	\$781	3	\$14,912	13	\$4,108
HOWARD	36	\$1,975	10	\$3,757	1	\$400	1	\$3,238	55	\$45,050
HOWELL	209	\$21,785	134	\$40,336	1	\$462	14	\$57,421	8	\$7,077
IRON	50	\$4,475	90	\$27,234	4	\$698	8	\$37,609	11	\$7,581
JACKSON	1,931	\$279,137	2,495	\$584,816	72	\$36,494	225	\$810,858	3,416	\$3,335,215
JASPER	453	\$40,032	327	\$84,654	14	\$9,414	35	\$117,055	836	\$1,488,315
JEFFERSON	614	\$45,834	300	\$91,901	32	\$12,539	69	\$205,099	714	\$475,659
JOHNSON	147	\$12,869	34	\$8,677	3	\$1,081	19	\$100,586	304	\$262,137
KNOX	16	\$1,158	18	\$7,384	0	\$0	1	\$3,680	59	\$98,605
LACLEDE	153	\$8,815	187	\$48,074	2	\$1,187	19	\$82,787	421	\$478,320
LAFAYETTE	108	\$15,352	76	\$22,249	2	\$463	14	\$48,854	233	\$201,982
LAWRENCE	158	\$12,982	64	\$16,086	3	\$463	18	\$52,107	230	\$205,976
LEWIS	36	\$3,064	15	\$4,574	2	\$2,466	0	\$0	64	\$63,168
LINCOLN	170	\$13,662	65	\$15,682	7	\$3,062	18	\$61,501	453	\$455,396

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	39	\$2,240	39	\$10,668	0	\$0	2	\$10,479	170	\$110,258
LIVINGSTON	51	\$2,436	32	\$7,293	1	\$296	11	\$34,520	269	\$157,904
MCDONALD	83	\$4,722	37	\$10,993	2	\$705	7	\$31,994	114	\$150,029
MACON	54	\$3,220	55	\$15,431	1	\$77	10	\$25,779	112	\$109,912
MADISON	70	\$3,080	80	\$16,909	1	\$631	23	\$83,499	5	\$12,025
MARIES	22	\$1,472	9	\$2,782	2	\$861	4	\$8,165	32	\$23,310
MARION	132	\$10,231	129	\$49,677	7	\$4,514	12	\$39,566	644	\$820,112
MERCER	10	\$363	0	\$0	1	\$870	1	\$216	18	\$17,708
MILLER	105	\$7,991	56	\$15,676	0	\$0	13	\$43,656	203	\$187,942
MISSISSIPPI	74	\$3,928	34	\$11,321	4	\$1,745	7	\$27,657	5	\$7,165
MONITEAU	42	\$3,104	28	\$7,528	0	\$0	5	\$29,229	43	\$31,279
MONROE	24	\$2,034	27	\$10,410	2	\$568	2	\$8,250	52	\$51,439
MONTGOMERY	31	\$1,255	30	\$8,918	3	\$1,178	10	\$29,813	12	\$7,801
MORGAN	81	\$8,407	60	\$13,159	4	\$1,926	14	\$32,977	128	\$90,382
NEW MADRID	102	\$8,298	101	\$37,897	5	\$2,032	8	\$29,598	8	\$12,539
NEWTON	191	\$14,460	102	\$34,931	6	\$2,013	26	\$98,675	222	\$265,412
NODAWAY	55	\$3,990	8	\$2,241	1	\$318	10	\$48,888	71	\$25,624
OREGON	73	\$4,194	40	\$6,406	1	\$5,070	9	\$15,231	0	\$0
OSAGE	23	\$1,203	16	\$3,731	2	\$386	5	\$13,795	36	\$20,709
OZARK	48	\$4,497	46	\$9,964	2	\$1,550	12	\$42,690	6	\$12,174
PEMISCOT	113	\$9,279	47	\$12,626	8	\$5,280	6	\$18,259	111	\$111,294
PERRY	53	\$4,288	21	\$5,772	0	\$0	15	\$60,489	0	\$0
PETTIS	148	\$17,069	170	\$34,923	7	\$2,343	15	\$47,413	314	\$249,950
PHELPS	150	\$12,374	118	\$34,522	13	\$9,575	11	\$39,513	295	\$316,925
PIKE	70	\$7,785	50	\$14,505	0	\$0	6	\$18,472	29	\$22,985
PLATTE	133	\$18,032	48	\$8,773	3	\$620	22	\$92,170	173	\$184,716
POLK	120	\$13,330	112	\$28,764	3	\$1,157	19	\$61,569	114	\$128,626
PULASKI	114	\$8,813	130	\$35,647	9	\$5,121	12	\$57,707	245	\$235,826
PUTMAN	14	\$5,047	14	\$3,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$24,382
RALLS	41	\$2,436	17	\$6,875	0	\$0	2	\$5,670	69	\$68,970
RANDOLPH	103	\$9,724	64	\$16,991	1	\$514	15	\$70,418	185	\$154,151
RAY	64	\$2,824	31	\$6,431	0	\$0	23	\$95,812	75	\$67,779
REYNOLDS	32	\$2,698	82	\$24,776	1	\$154	0	\$0	32	\$31,146
RIPLEY	85	\$8,353	55	\$13,261	6	\$3,184	4	\$7,215	63	\$53,949
ST. CHARLES	495	\$43,210	235	\$66,180	15	\$5,976	46	\$205,413	1,073	\$1,218,952
ST. CLAIR	39	\$1,640	31	\$12,360	3	\$1,235	8	\$30,449	79	\$69,641
ST. FRANCOIS	304	\$26,338	184	\$56,324	32	\$14,046	50	\$198,197	27	\$23,817
STE.GENEVIEVE	55	\$6,420	24	\$6,456	2	\$1,224	14	\$46,957	6	\$4,061
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,044	\$202,377	1,605	\$424,667	126	\$51,937	322	\$1,231,151	336	\$294,919
SALINE	89	\$7,456	50	\$17,281	5	\$990	10	\$78,805	121	\$98,868
SCHUYLER	27	\$5,145	17	\$3,984	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$28,863
SCOTLAND	15	\$1,183	6	\$1,185	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$33,293
SCOTT	242	\$20,998	192	\$52,035	6	\$3,701	21	\$64,630	6	\$14,994
SHANNON	64	\$12,093	39	\$6,361	3	\$1,930	3	\$23,110	2	\$485
SHELBY	25	\$1,664	17	\$4,564	1	\$691	0	\$0	77	\$63,754
STODDARD	148	\$10,121	103	\$27,952	12	\$5,448	23	\$74,778	9	\$13,349
STONE	83	\$8,381	61	\$18,740	3	\$3,549	17	\$53,411	121	\$137,274
SULLIVAN	26	\$1,211	27	\$7,616	0	\$0	1	\$3,303	60	\$39,656
TANEY	199	\$18,550	168	\$49,975	9	\$9,392	41	\$188,069	240	\$242,418
TEXAS	106	\$10,259	41	\$9,752	5	\$2,360	8	\$17,965	9	\$6,701
VERNON	99	\$10,332	56	\$12,323	2	\$719	16	\$47,885	244	\$386,958
WARREN	98	\$4,859	62	\$15,343	5	\$4,513	5	\$22,654	263	\$210,985
WASHINGTON	141	\$9,239	140	\$31,156	15	\$7,719	19	\$96,223	25	\$18,184
WAYNE	85	\$14,039	48	\$11,850	2	\$411	4	\$19,298	106	\$92,946
WEBSTER	118	\$7,729	155	\$35,676	7	\$1,961	11	\$46,790	131	\$114,835
WORTH	11	\$1,564	0	\$0	2	\$1,464	0	\$0	9	\$2,679
WRIGHT	86	\$6,629	113	\$24,561	0	\$0	19	\$59,976	7	\$5,167
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,063	\$128,360	3,115	\$933,233	113	\$49,881	109	\$454,107	627	\$832,467
INVALID COUNTY	36	\$4,023	46	\$12,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$56,277

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	250	\$232,192	5,996	\$41,775,996	24,404	\$2,221,465	969	\$106,590	291	\$6,788,627
ADAIR	0	\$0	9	\$121,622	181	\$7,171	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	12	\$143,433	36	\$2,158	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$19,428	10	\$707	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	25	\$122,839	135	\$9,225	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	31	\$196,902	129	\$11,234	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	10	\$131,006	48	\$3,048	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	17	\$92,717	34	\$5,644	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	21	\$61,257	52	\$3,996	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	16	\$69,040	141	\$13,968	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$11,791	111	\$713,091	298	\$15,587	3	\$330	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$2,276	166	\$1,121,578	366	\$37,341	5	\$550	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	80	\$721,658	787	\$61,154	0	\$0	24	\$370,667
CALDWELL	1	\$1,157	6	\$33,698	20	\$954	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	27	\$180,573	148	\$6,531	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	25	\$207,887	102	\$12,609	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,127	61	\$401,941	518	\$52,575	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$828	10	\$63,633	12	\$997	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$58,928	114	\$8,160	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	7	\$6,505	63	\$404,456	204	\$18,167	61	\$6,710	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	13	\$104,816	59	\$4,326	2	\$220	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$46,662	71	\$3,619	1	\$110	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	54	\$295,474	186	\$17,869	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$22,817	12	\$610	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$3,037	152	\$1,016,843	307	\$24,672	50	\$5,500	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	11	\$191,694	43	\$2,619	1	\$110	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$542	48	\$279,897	274	\$20,115	1	\$110	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$988	12	\$51,380	33	\$1,671	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$3,226	32	\$194,355	126	\$10,761	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$16,963	25	\$1,242	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	17	\$129,681	59	\$5,392	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	5	\$21,045	9	\$3,265	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	11	\$48,864	27	\$1,936	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	18	\$100,963	54	\$3,980	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$792	20	\$85,430	83	\$6,620	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,257	58	\$350,953	652	\$43,396	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$5,075	81	\$619,493	439	\$38,668	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$103,861	49	\$2,679	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$21,719	10	\$551	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$4,706	369	\$1,964,971	1,350	\$138,411	3	\$330	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$518	9	\$93,857	8	\$357	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	10	\$30,822	17	\$2,639	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	25	\$128,232	70	\$6,697	4	\$440	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	10	\$103,635	45	\$3,787	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$50,245	9	\$624	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$40,450	25	\$1,562	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$1,731	59	\$420,021	205	\$18,062	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	18	\$76,051	197	\$14,963	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	34	\$37,624	897	\$6,936,697	1,786	\$211,708	734	\$80,740	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	161	\$936,264	376	\$37,106	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$2,160	178	\$1,291,691	875	\$82,829	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$5,746	33	\$117,044	91	\$11,105	8	\$880	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	5	\$22,164	22	\$746	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$977	39	\$221,842	130	\$6,862	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$110	30	\$290,407	117	\$8,922	12	\$1,320	49	\$1,290,394
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	39	\$196,636	145	\$9,340	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	8	\$50,028	20	\$1,559	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$1,003	57	\$384,157	392	\$30,461	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$39,640	69	\$1,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,225	13	\$138,962	27	\$1,466	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	26	\$139,616	52	\$5,141	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	16	\$117,946	81	\$8,178	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	22	\$149,824	157	\$15,433	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	3	\$11,862	37	\$1,882	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$571	40	\$369,824	96	\$8,446	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$8,086	4	\$318	2	\$220	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	21	\$171,014	103	\$6,824	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	16	\$114,372	120	\$14,550	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$18,176	40	\$2,692	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	8	\$35,680	32	\$1,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$156	8	\$36,109	72	\$5,612	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	11	\$91,556	104	\$6,530	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	20	\$70,613	207	\$17,706	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$200	63	\$456,603	154	\$18,231	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$328	11	\$260,154	31	\$4,524	1	\$110	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,448	16	\$68,399	64	\$9,935	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	4	\$25,371	39	\$3,635	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	6	\$47,342	32	\$2,052	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	40	\$144,365	219	\$13,198	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$574	17	\$145,314	49	\$5,457	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,110	47	\$245,983	173	\$10,688	16	\$1,760	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	45	\$233,602	112	\$8,202	3	\$330	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	14	\$52,497	53	\$3,659	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$935	41	\$237,181	83	\$8,719	14	\$1,540	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	39	\$233,044	160	\$14,335	3	\$330	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$845	33	\$169,545	81	\$8,616	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	6	\$30,731	25	\$1,386	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	-\$11	7	\$51,455	15	\$950	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	27	\$380,335	272	\$10,673	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	14	\$67,602	57	\$5,222	6	\$660	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	5	\$25,246	71	\$5,224	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	26	\$165,361	241	\$12,098	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	20	\$15,138	126	\$779,876	572	\$59,808	0	\$0	50	\$1,178,239
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$90,083	37	\$5,010	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$9,253	109	\$716,643	553	\$68,499	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	12	\$100,604	83	\$6,044	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	61	\$55,149	765	\$6,124,695	3,557	\$308,350	6	\$660	165	\$3,886,344
SALINE	0	\$0	20	\$124,330	197	\$9,505	8	\$880	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$7,914	21	\$515	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$12,852	2	\$117	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	4	\$7,133	59	\$362,600	416	\$43,709	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	7	\$26,279	52	\$4,094	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$5,393	20	\$1,278	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,532	32	\$382,721	416	\$30,815	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	22	\$109,488	102	\$10,796	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$909	6	\$71,277	46	\$1,966	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	62	\$312,788	169	\$15,694	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$546	16	\$78,530	62	\$5,962	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$100	28	\$194,829	91	\$7,054	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$100	39	\$241,952	144	\$14,683	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	9	\$4,964	38	\$165,514	195	\$29,594	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	21	\$112,118	195	\$9,605	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	30	\$110,793	122	\$10,064	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$11	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	29	\$114,264	107	\$10,819	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	40	\$33,011	632	\$4,986,802	2,298	\$261,354	2	\$220	3	\$62,982
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	18	\$66,430	81	\$8,767	3	\$330	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,718	\$5,784,441	9,632	\$65,546,376	963,797	\$3,382,355	62	\$2,453
ADAIR	227	\$67,841	135	\$800,753	3,898	\$18,329	0	\$0
ANDREW	22	\$4,683	4	\$5,147	1,834	\$6,603	0	\$0
ATCHISON	14	\$5,348	11	\$75,560	670	\$3,584	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	38	\$16,978	60	\$288,773	4,245	\$17,161	0	\$0
BARRY	105	\$56,272	39	\$278,889	7,429	\$26,948	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$13,409	13	\$53,406	2,373	\$9,693	1	\$9
BATES	55	\$11,093	24	\$203,991	2,767	\$11,602	0	\$0
BENTON	69	\$23,630	22	\$163,513	3,448	\$17,856	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$130	13	\$52,924	2,740	\$12,917	0	\$0
BOONE	1,002	\$291,090	446	\$2,915,182	19,594	\$73,622	2	\$21
BUCHANAN	325	\$85,596	216	\$1,702,393	16,859	\$64,543	0	\$0
BUTLER	10	\$2,532	103	\$752,732	11,681	\$57,221	1	\$16
CALDWELL	19	\$5,037	1	\$7,056	1,295	\$4,941	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	128	\$60,321	80	\$574,071	6,351	\$23,103	0	\$0
CAMDEN	167	\$41,288	86	\$325,918	6,339	\$21,415	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	305	\$85,130	153	\$1,176,805	11,455	\$46,626	1	\$10
CARROLL	0	\$0	17	\$94,260	1,352	\$6,193	1	\$56
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$37,152	1,703	\$8,388	1	\$7
CASS	181	\$61,078	112	\$568,117	12,455	\$22,867	0	\$0
CEDAR	59	\$41,360	33	\$225,357	3,002	\$13,591	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$8,787	13	\$22,152	1,180	\$5,959	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	220	\$83,532	57	\$247,374	11,745	\$33,207	0	\$0
CLARK	19	\$6,566	2	\$10,354	1,216	\$4,461	0	\$0
CLAY	710	\$286,489	358	\$2,250,135	24,513	\$45,898	0	\$0
CLINTON	41	\$5,823	35	\$176,932	2,565	\$8,263	0	\$0
COLE	206	\$86,521	89	\$621,471	10,155	\$35,030	2	\$13
COOPER	145	\$111,266	90	\$617,278	2,597	\$10,437	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	53	\$14,308	3	\$23,765	5,400	\$22,880	0	\$0
DADE	25	\$11,616	3	\$4,461	1,369	\$5,333	0	\$0
DALLAS	46	\$12,718	9	\$8,512	3,339	\$15,205	0	\$0
DAVISS	7	\$1,382	3	\$14,542	1,378	\$4,758	0	\$0
DEKALB	36	\$7,517	24	\$89,789	1,296	\$6,753	0	\$0
DENT	116	\$37,221	52	\$316,785	3,604	\$17,382	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$121	14	\$98,952	3,020	\$12,619	1	\$17
DUNKLIN	4	\$1,443	34	\$158,241	10,457	\$52,770	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	350	\$142,456	140	\$691,153	14,386	\$41,969	0	\$0
GASCONADE	42	\$13,262	16	\$38,642	2,188	\$9,666	0	\$0
GENTRY	104	\$33,739	95	\$639,884	1,044	\$5,300	0	\$0
GREENE	1,072	\$329,169	569	\$4,974,871	46,261	\$186,728	2	\$13
GRUNDY	30	\$6,229	10	\$56,194	1,829	\$8,991	1	\$14
HARRISON	56	\$26,680	39	\$262,544	1,693	\$7,215	0	\$0
HENRY	42	\$11,937	25	\$144,589	4,309	\$20,970	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$5,556	8	\$31,236	1,702	\$8,219	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$449	0	\$0	619	\$2,547	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$47,546	87	\$814,892	1,535	\$7,052	0	\$0
HOWELL	231	\$76,299	93	\$751,695	10,152	\$46,359	0	\$0
IRON	59	\$21,540	26	\$107,333	2,688	\$16,203	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,540	\$522,211	1,060	\$7,351,320	126,157	\$261,392	1	\$18
JASPER	564	\$193,755	283	\$2,351,081	24,374	\$86,066	9	\$155
JEFFERSON	516	\$218,575	304	\$2,141,854	27,818	\$82,940	4	\$152
JOHNSON	151	\$45,697	90	\$435,563	5,761	\$11,908	0	\$0
KNOX	22	\$6,480	6	\$19,124	619	\$2,851	0	\$0
LACLEDE	64	\$26,870	30	\$150,316	8,015	\$31,904	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	187	\$42,811	149	\$1,201,152	5,043	\$11,782	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	110	\$34,992	28	\$111,501	7,873	\$26,706	0	\$0
LEWIS	26	\$11,949	5	\$6,589	1,396	\$6,773	0	\$0
LINCOLN	169	\$85,410	89	\$482,436	8,470	\$30,823	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	57	\$10,947	11	\$32,314	2,149	\$10,723	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	69	\$15,647	24	\$117,351	2,357	\$12,914	0	\$0
MCDONALD	48	\$20,295	20	\$18,186	5,295	\$15,785	0	\$0
MACON	79	\$34,413	37	\$76,650	2,440	\$10,527	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$31,078	45	\$338,314	3,089	\$15,988	0	\$0
MARIES	14	\$3,257	4	\$3,103	1,246	\$5,388	0	\$0
MARION	198	\$81,475	116	\$719,014	5,802	\$30,591	0	\$0
MERCER	3	\$346	1	\$656	490	\$2,361	1	\$14
MILLER	111	\$75,574	38	\$71,486	4,821	\$19,427	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	42	\$16,995	10	\$58,125	3,754	\$19,226	0	\$0
MONITEAU	37	\$12,735	13	\$78,983	2,152	\$6,989	0	\$0
MONROE	53	\$31,406	25	\$101,388	1,391	\$5,901	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	28	\$8,974	19	\$60,153	2,107	\$9,902	0	\$0
MORGAN	84	\$25,713	42	\$139,878	4,167	\$18,787	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	55	\$23,535	4	\$31,046	4,699	\$24,933	0	\$0
NEWTON	161	\$64,777	57	\$304,864	10,642	\$34,575	1	\$15
NODAWAY	63	\$13,306	41	\$220,516	1,939	\$9,163	0	\$0
OREGON	100	\$36,397	60	\$572,566	2,923	\$14,642	1	\$7
OSAGE	44	\$15,733	16	\$27,432	1,165	\$4,970	0	\$0
OZARK	26	\$19,678	4	\$2,033	2,164	\$9,068	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	51	\$15,759	2	\$3,802	6,265	\$31,558	0	\$0
PERRY	104	\$38,612	51	\$242,831	2,803	\$12,071	0	\$0
PETTIS	247	\$101,650	118	\$844,324	9,407	\$35,812	0	\$0
PHELPS	24	\$7,891	199	\$1,087,883	7,682	\$33,131	0	\$0
PIKE	131	\$47,975	73	\$435,326	3,013	\$13,011	0	\$0
PLATTE	207	\$59,409	112	\$578,467	7,452	\$12,834	0	\$0
POLK	164	\$58,596	84	\$543,468	6,085	\$25,165	0	\$0
PULASKI	105	\$55,539	21	\$64,896	6,250	\$22,237	0	\$0
PUTMAN	17	\$3,033	0	\$0	803	\$3,865	0	\$0
RALLS	37	\$17,652	25	\$137,792	1,274	\$5,706	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	139	\$49,542	51	\$226,414	5,221	\$24,808	0	\$0
RAY	92	\$30,318	52	\$338,622	3,242	\$7,707	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$5,780	8	\$41,529	1,489	\$8,251	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$968	15	\$94,502	4,192	\$21,250	3	\$43
ST. CHARLES	761	\$351,976	584	\$3,926,319	26,341	\$70,065	1	\$205
ST. CLAIR	11	\$2,134	1	\$1,017	1,780	\$8,334	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	151	\$47,204	78	\$225,546	14,060	\$70,766	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	60	\$14,196	30	\$161,886	2,601	\$10,430	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	90	\$38,043	1,089	\$9,326,814	123,728	\$386,675	8	\$493
SALINE	222	\$92,068	146	\$1,312,894	4,233	\$17,888	3	\$175
SCHUYLER	29	\$3,698	6	\$19,952	801	\$3,131	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	13	\$2,264	2	\$1,143	734	\$2,429	0	\$0
SCOTT	178	\$58,389	82	\$565,465	10,169	\$46,918	0	\$0
SHANNON	19	\$5,185	8	\$49,498	2,162	\$10,522	0	\$0
SHELBY	46	\$18,783	10	\$4,144	1,077	\$4,333	0	\$0
STODDARD	144	\$34,629	81	\$571,316	6,772	\$33,299	0	\$0
STONE	52	\$36,202	9	\$24,388	4,622	\$16,795	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	30	\$9,141	8	\$13,307	1,265	\$5,867	1	\$105
TANEY	164	\$138,015	25	\$117,209	10,254	\$34,463	0	\$0
TEXAS	72	\$26,334	32	\$193,254	5,003	\$20,917	0	\$0
VERNON	146	\$116,787	104	\$1,249,909	4,058	\$19,312	2	\$53
WARREN	104	\$43,762	84	\$567,813	5,091	\$16,349	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	125	\$34,880	47	\$151,957	6,334	\$31,274	2	\$112
WAYNE	24	\$6,687	18	\$78,595	3,412	\$19,115	0	\$0
WEBSTER	117	\$31,722	26	\$129,016	6,514	\$20,422	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$700	2	\$10,861	300	\$1,316	0	\$0
WRIGHT	18	\$7,788	14	\$36,776	5,006	\$21,936	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	514	\$137,858	154	\$735,002	77,893	\$307,360	11	\$654
INVALID COUNTY	69	\$39,253	80	\$731,675	361	\$657	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	289	\$13,506	24,430	\$89,597,527	7,903	\$453,500	93,808	\$48,621,744	52,739	\$57,513,094
ADAIR	0	\$0	83	\$296,986	43	\$3,890	361	\$156,949	171	\$109,994
ANDREW	0	\$0	95	\$342,437	9	\$248	181	\$73,508	46	\$39,637
ATCHISON	0	\$0	41	\$138,444	4	\$297	94	\$53,432	41	\$30,696
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	75	\$333,777	52	\$3,008	585	\$185,660	154	\$95,288
BARRY	0	\$0	123	\$408,808	83	\$4,833	649	\$332,727	257	\$203,671
BARTON	0	\$0	88	\$297,677	29	\$1,844	236	\$87,321	86	\$70,228
BATES	0	\$0	82	\$282,051	28	\$1,325	356	\$167,706	125	\$116,219
BENTON	0	\$0	120	\$434,452	28	\$2,450	459	\$209,772	257	\$251,493
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	65	\$192,772	24	\$1,335	264	\$139,302	263	\$224,750
BOONE	0	\$0	293	\$1,068,343	125	\$6,514	2,186	\$897,129	507	\$426,227
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	322	\$1,099,389	110	\$6,136	2,277	\$1,076,887	600	\$487,929
BUTLER	0	\$0	284	\$927,812	173	\$9,072	1,059	\$843,121	1,041	\$909,138
CALDWELL	0	\$0	48	\$187,160	13	\$1,105	132	\$59,413	29	\$22,457
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	128	\$485,751	64	\$3,861	739	\$321,790	148	\$85,796
CAMDEN	0	\$0	113	\$402,785	47	\$2,797	575	\$267,729	119	\$68,021
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	331	\$1,204,426	125	\$6,678	1,208	\$622,747	690	\$561,190
CARROLL	0	\$0	52	\$173,632	16	\$759	192	\$139,631	57	\$48,318
CARTER	0	\$0	17	\$54,887	18	\$1,042	132	\$103,889	238	\$224,064
CASS	0	\$0	379	\$1,346,816	57	\$2,526	931	\$769,228	277	\$285,060
CEDAR	0	\$0	85	\$271,161	28	\$1,134	326	\$196,528	164	\$131,113
CHARITON	0	\$0	136	\$457,385	5	\$420	110	\$53,268	53	\$47,489
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	120	\$420,063	94	\$6,417	682	\$304,520	378	\$280,513
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$120,822	4	\$210	73	\$51,845	31	\$18,367
CLAY	0	\$0	464	\$1,591,916	133	\$7,234	1,965	\$1,078,850	678	\$641,164
CLINTON	0	\$0	111	\$454,066	31	\$1,773	274	\$94,913	69	\$61,022
COLE	0	\$0	227	\$808,763	49	\$4,144	1,076	\$529,797	235	\$158,089
COOPER	0	\$0	118	\$408,579	7	\$500	261	\$81,605	72	\$61,868
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	107	\$397,920	71	\$4,101	590	\$297,727	366	\$287,671
DADE	0	\$0	27	\$108,225	10	\$711	109	\$47,024	53	\$32,417
DALLAS	0	\$0	93	\$305,830	42	\$2,239	347	\$116,599	171	\$135,812
DAVISS	0	\$0	20	\$65,214	10	\$436	147	\$62,446	32	\$14,880
DEKALB	0	\$0	60	\$193,944	26	\$1,326	239	\$123,089	87	\$52,872
DENT	0	\$0	79	\$282,888	40	\$2,303	459	\$235,706	344	\$313,718
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	50	\$162,204	53	\$3,368	193	\$70,038	120	\$88,931
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	305	\$1,118,295	170	\$8,962	1,150	\$626,366	1,267	\$1,236,576
FRANKLIN	15	\$950	356	\$1,131,381	120	\$6,653	1,318	\$590,094	401	\$344,309
GASCONADE	0	\$0	126	\$472,034	30	\$1,481	227	\$140,302	98	\$67,435
GENTRY	0	\$0	54	\$174,432	13	\$814	168	\$71,414	21	\$13,594
GREENE	0	\$0	1,027	\$3,634,645	365	\$19,510	4,235	\$2,354,358	1,613	\$1,094,340
GRUNDY	0	\$0	122	\$439,455	14	\$892	250	\$125,288	88	\$57,481
HARRISON	0	\$0	59	\$197,837	18	\$986	252	\$125,187	55	\$35,039
HENRY	0	\$0	101	\$351,346	30	\$1,999	633	\$342,983	278	\$202,191
HICKORY	0	\$0	43	\$155,776	17	\$1,020	203	\$63,488	87	\$76,647
HOLT	0	\$0	36	\$125,425	7	\$385	58	\$21,616	29	\$27,593
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$193,331	16	\$841	195	\$49,309	54	\$33,042
HOWELL	0	\$0	313	\$1,144,422	65	\$3,750	1,193	\$405,667	450	\$326,569
IRON	0	\$0	151	\$576,967	53	\$3,084	384	\$228,793	319	\$301,159
JACKSON	2	\$180	2,719	\$10,538,640	580	\$32,766	12,368	\$9,219,692	5,429	\$7,093,790
JASPER	0	\$0	346	\$1,352,691	200	\$13,846	2,713	\$1,525,891	901	\$718,872
JEFFERSON	34	\$1,848	798	\$2,815,169	219	\$14,026	2,378	\$1,084,045	1,056	\$947,586
JOHNSON	0	\$0	149	\$507,320	33	\$1,908	671	\$404,438	174	\$166,495
KNOX	0	\$0	13	\$39,374	6	\$231	68	\$55,736	56	\$22,035
LACLEDE	0	\$0	124	\$441,221	98	\$5,103	715	\$304,678	285	\$172,362
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	164	\$557,606	37	\$1,835	484	\$315,581	170	\$156,934
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$521,267	76	\$4,364	705	\$297,592	258	\$197,323
LEWIS	0	\$0	97	\$350,960	22	\$1,263	106	\$31,541	36	\$21,664
LINCOLN	18	\$497	207	\$661,213	95	\$4,885	967	\$502,574	326	\$263,215

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$73	112	\$357,064	27	\$1,563	272	\$133,094	80	\$50,663
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	139	\$634,711	27	\$1,549	446	\$312,571	123	\$62,246
MCDONALD	0	\$0	55	\$194,140	22	\$1,615	398	\$156,505	144	\$127,040
MACON	3	\$130	98	\$343,566	22	\$1,337	242	\$164,729	90	\$66,108
MADISON	1	\$77	137	\$613,800	53	\$1,912	388	\$158,394	280	\$232,003
MARIES	0	\$0	56	\$211,321	15	\$996	110	\$36,974	43	\$30,266
MARION	0	\$0	350	\$1,315,834	105	\$5,521	518	\$217,348	368	\$234,929
MERCER	0	\$0	26	\$91,780	6	\$309	60	\$47,014	23	\$11,921
MILLER	0	\$0	199	\$777,692	47	\$2,707	505	\$215,177	127	\$77,111
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	98	\$289,486	58	\$3,186	380	\$142,524	486	\$528,711
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$242,878	10	\$598	175	\$35,657	33	\$22,739
MONROE	0	\$0	38	\$132,328	17	\$832	132	\$69,563	80	\$49,501
MONTGOMERY	3	\$48	132	\$425,878	36	\$2,975	220	\$36,228	41	\$31,523
MORGAN	0	\$0	94	\$364,508	58	\$4,093	423	\$139,996	145	\$71,985
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	197	\$706,511	76	\$3,630	499	\$184,212	614	\$627,464
NEWTON	1	\$4	242	\$867,067	62	\$4,360	957	\$550,106	302	\$246,609
NODAWAY	0	\$0	76	\$251,549	10	\$749	252	\$148,507	66	\$44,957
OREGON	0	\$0	48	\$156,858	21	\$1,851	370	\$137,039	201	\$155,099
OSAGE	0	\$0	57	\$199,835	6	\$239	126	\$54,314	25	\$17,052
OZARK	0	\$0	77	\$276,850	31	\$1,897	154	\$29,243	53	\$37,980
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	95	\$346,018	84	\$4,789	661	\$259,104	914	\$982,645
PERRY	1	\$56	113	\$359,175	23	\$1,246	280	\$152,863	130	\$114,395
PETTIS	0	\$0	378	\$1,482,695	83	\$4,521	928	\$488,242	455	\$437,366
PHELPS	0	\$0	177	\$613,680	96	\$4,626	800	\$415,862	354	\$242,704
PIKE	8	\$85	81	\$283,201	51	\$2,569	359	\$159,679	131	\$94,455
PLATTE	0	\$0	182	\$735,584	34	\$1,555	492	\$303,850	176	\$149,408
POLK	0	\$0	191	\$657,469	61	\$2,562	690	\$250,987	269	\$152,826
PULASKI	0	\$0	127	\$432,588	66	\$4,322	510	\$217,701	164	\$133,639
PUTMAN	0	\$0	34	\$223,423	7	\$276	99	\$49,738	41	\$21,491
RALLS	0	\$0	57	\$253,736	14	\$628	83	\$30,977	54	\$40,661
RANDOLPH	1	\$17	246	\$907,086	59	\$3,629	613	\$330,252	287	\$211,514
RAY	0	\$0	140	\$493,750	34	\$2,219	346	\$352,540	98	\$77,830
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	23	\$77,835	33	\$2,578	147	\$90,908	235	\$228,210
RIPLEY	0	\$0	41	\$137,614	48	\$3,257	517	\$290,973	573	\$542,444
ST. CHARLES	24	\$1,582	542	\$1,912,514	138	\$8,353	2,159	\$745,689	590	\$596,733
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	26	\$69,250	15	\$1,123	235	\$173,023	108	\$102,180
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$162	403	\$1,488,944	143	\$9,375	1,600	\$683,663	1,211	\$941,788
STE.GENEVIEVE	9	\$2,095	77	\$245,975	18	\$1,339	265	\$230,026	98	\$81,413
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	98	\$3,179	4,108	\$15,312,927	764	\$43,914	9,629	\$4,553,730	8,460	\$12,477,142
SALINE	0	\$0	94	\$348,833	69	\$2,989	456	\$149,544	190	\$154,347
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	27	\$96,354	5	\$337	69	\$34,486	20	\$13,422
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$113,247	4	\$309	65	\$25,965	19	\$8,641
SCOTT	0	\$0	225	\$787,169	138	\$6,878	1,116	\$490,002	952	\$892,667
SHANNON	0	\$0	45	\$141,151	19	\$1,288	238	\$120,379	152	\$135,864
SHELBY	1	\$17	50	\$188,112	11	\$781	74	\$30,858	37	\$18,289
STODDARD	0	\$0	179	\$561,442	104	\$6,371	684	\$242,240	652	\$579,321
STONE	0	\$0	114	\$454,493	50	\$2,955	376	\$191,036	147	\$100,125
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	92	\$370,468	13	\$931	159	\$61,966	56	\$38,027
TANEY	0	\$0	150	\$530,571	73	\$3,913	889	\$458,140	262	\$170,648
TEXAS	0	\$0	78	\$294,687	32	\$1,662	544	\$197,614	238	\$184,535
VERNON	0	\$0	123	\$434,376	46	\$2,466	486	\$189,865	231	\$197,152
WARREN	1	\$7	51	\$161,679	47	\$3,259	504	\$229,645	103	\$77,616
WASHINGTON	1	\$18	75	\$263,364	79	\$5,627	877	\$355,455	615	\$587,706
WAYNE	0	\$0	61	\$208,169	39	\$2,646	306	\$244,425	451	\$446,433
WEBSTER	0	\$0	118	\$443,483	65	\$2,961	426	\$182,724	220	\$159,572
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$55,333	0	\$0	48	\$23,263	9	\$5,903
WRIGHT	0	\$0	103	\$371,443	54	\$2,873	455	\$173,049	231	\$155,789
ST. LOUIS CITY	60	\$2,481	1,496	\$6,049,322	629	\$33,121	7,857	\$3,658,569	9,069	\$13,066,813
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$8,517	11	\$693	231	\$74,987	3	\$3,121

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	279,843	\$104,762,025	137	\$1,274,223	5,565	\$413,542	6,444	\$258,912
ADAIR	1,271	\$600,882	0	\$0	51	\$2,479	23	\$605
ANDREW	539	\$183,159	0	\$0	10	\$978	28	\$677
ATCHISON	203	\$50,635	0	\$0	3	\$164	2	\$60
AUDRAIN	1,522	\$692,723	0	\$0	64	\$1,952	15	\$976
BARRY	1,909	\$785,477	2	\$23,145	24	\$580	49	\$991
BARTON	732	\$167,604	0	\$0	9	\$470	4	\$717
BATES	879	\$740,298	1	\$15,524	12	\$979	14	\$294
BENTON	1,062	\$470,773	1	\$5,082	14	\$753	11	\$965
BOLLINGER	921	\$340,022	1	\$1,637	7	\$569	30	\$884
BOONE	5,510	\$2,044,857	7	\$51,577	28	\$1,748	76	\$4,048
BUCHANAN	5,192	\$1,901,032	3	\$17,285	92	\$8,179	147	\$5,849
BUTLER	4,520	\$1,709,241	0	\$0	109	\$11,494	134	\$7,224
CALDWELL	237	\$129,987	0	\$0	6	\$589	3	\$78
CALLAWAY	2,016	\$955,578	1	\$25,963	9	\$389	46	\$1,741
CAMDEN	1,753	\$798,640	1	\$5,542	20	\$1,393	39	\$2,573
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,508	\$1,120,628	2	\$29,204	93	\$5,870	87	\$1,674
CARROLL	456	\$154,217	1	\$10,976	22	\$1,429	5	\$290
CARTER	569	\$203,120	0	\$0	18	\$2,149	12	\$556
CASS	3,572	\$1,293,551	2	\$17,095	40	\$2,337	65	\$1,497
CEDAR	966	\$434,244	0	\$0	6	\$1,242	14	\$475
CHARITON	386	\$173,675	0	\$0	10	\$424	4	\$619
CHRISTIAN	3,319	\$1,171,069	1	\$6,300	29	\$1,374	47	\$864
CLARK	347	\$92,552	0	\$0	1	\$29	4	\$56
CLAY	6,272	\$2,446,131	4	\$18,428	74	\$3,833	107	\$2,182
CLINTON	753	\$274,755	0	\$0	17	\$1,130	31	\$408
COLE	3,091	\$1,031,407	1	\$3,110	17	\$871	73	\$15,524
COOPER	814	\$231,424	0	\$0	7	\$657	17	\$374
CRAWFORD	1,915	\$770,838	1	\$5,915	34	\$2,971	42	\$1,451
DADE	415	\$126,629	2	\$11,904	1	\$239	12	\$199
DALLAS	1,051	\$466,356	1	\$11,327	4	\$107	14	\$539
DAVISS	350	\$116,913	0	\$0	9	\$732	3	\$79
DEKALB	383	\$144,484	1	\$5,818	11	\$666	22	\$1,395
DENT	1,315	\$422,248	1	\$7,997	63	\$5,068	57	\$1,548
DOUGLAS	928	\$280,015	0	\$0	9	\$2,264	15	\$728
DUNKLIN	4,237	\$1,423,534	0	\$0	215	\$12,382	38	\$1,673
FRANKLIN	4,357	\$1,419,606	1	\$11,753	45	\$3,705	94	\$2,561
GASCONADE	658	\$231,129	0	\$0	4	\$482	7	\$385
GENTRY	393	\$159,479	0	\$0	5	\$427	21	\$303
GREENE	13,551	\$5,448,280	7	\$71,737	189	\$12,269	196	\$7,664
GRUNDY	578	\$204,977	0	\$0	7	\$1,089	19	\$718
HARRISON	594	\$196,190	0	\$0	18	\$1,614	12	\$375
HENRY	1,417	\$522,620	1	\$6,087	31	\$3,429	20	\$1,090
HICKORY	487	\$288,883	0	\$0	4	\$322	8	\$368
HOLT	163	\$56,248	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$250
HOWARD	543	\$206,579	0	\$0	5	\$205	6	\$272
HOWELL	3,053	\$1,165,903	2	\$37,783	67	\$9,603	65	\$2,395
IRON	1,019	\$521,377	0	\$0	20	\$4,075	18	\$624
JACKSON	29,600	\$11,159,529	15	\$140,064	765	\$55,832	746	\$27,131
JASPER	7,177	\$2,909,183	0	\$0	132	\$8,070	162	\$6,039
JEFFERSON	8,880	\$3,094,865	6	\$82,660	131	\$6,755	246	\$7,941
JOHNSON	1,789	\$749,886	1	\$20,082	19	\$2,966	39	\$1,206
KNOX	211	\$68,649	0	\$0	8	\$1,460	5	\$117
LACLEDE	2,467	\$809,596	0	\$0	16	\$1,494	24	\$764
LAFAYETTE	1,577	\$518,035	1	\$11,651	19	\$2,975	29	\$656
LAWRENCE	2,295	\$718,835	0	\$0	39	\$3,266	22	\$1,271
LEWIS	442	\$122,717	0	\$0	2	\$26	11	\$573
LINCOLN	2,525	\$978,137	3	\$46,315	40	\$1,963	59	\$1,470

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	649	\$278,332	0	\$0	23	\$855	26	\$661
LIVINGSTON	727	\$478,084	0	\$0	21	\$2,248	15	\$478
MCDONALD	1,213	\$364,374	0	\$0	22	\$2,545	50	\$1,446
MACON	794	\$437,171	0	\$0	31	\$1,199	13	\$585
MADISON	1,272	\$520,765	2	\$17,456	8	\$1,218	32	\$1,044
MARIES	399	\$143,712	0	\$0	7	\$964	4	\$153
MARION	2,075	\$1,028,281	2	\$18,407	8	\$2,177	126	\$3,350
MERCER	145	\$44,840	0	\$0	1	\$37	1	\$29
MILLER	1,491	\$666,023	0	\$0	16	\$1,572	31	\$1,943
MISSISSIPPI	1,335	\$394,736	0	\$0	13	\$307	75	\$1,630
MONITEAU	599	\$198,765	0	\$0	4	\$448	17	\$308
MONROE	463	\$194,979	1	\$8,755	7	\$124	17	\$1,067
MONTGOMERY	643	\$249,322	0	\$0	7	\$496	11	\$670
MORGAN	1,249	\$520,035	2	\$4,785	12	\$1,003	17	\$835
NEW MADRID	1,851	\$649,837	2	\$31,122	35	\$2,734	52	\$909
NEWTON	3,051	\$987,081	1	\$2,461	25	\$2,342	57	\$1,336
NODAWAY	579	\$156,014	0	\$0	3	\$416	8	\$311
OREGON	955	\$362,375	0	\$0	18	\$1,018	8	\$465
OSAGE	362	\$133,976	0	\$0	3	\$67	16	\$1,071
OZARK	572	\$175,059	0	\$0	9	\$1,398	7	\$116
PEMISCOT	2,409	\$646,291	0	\$0	151	\$9,080	4	\$310
PERRY	950	\$292,412	1	\$28,462	16	\$1,274	19	\$468
PETTIS	2,799	\$1,388,608	2	\$47,774	55	\$2,854	48	\$1,248
PHELPS	2,585	\$849,147	1	\$6,131	110	\$7,392	98	\$3,626
PIKE	950	\$352,241	1	\$7,697	4	\$160	18	\$479
PLATTE	1,739	\$552,974	1	\$9,282	52	\$2,533	33	\$381
POLK	1,992	\$802,613	2	\$7,165	12	\$1,028	53	\$1,390
PULASKI	1,778	\$692,104	1	\$69	29	\$4,496	29	\$752
PUTMAN	257	\$162,815	0	\$0	4	\$1,355	4	\$137
RALLS	400	\$174,127	0	\$0	4	\$579	8	\$201
RANDOLPH	1,718	\$632,949	0	\$0	109	\$5,819	57	\$1,144
RAY	974	\$404,210	0	\$0	5	\$148	31	\$212
REYNOLDS	601	\$166,393	0	\$0	21	\$397	14	\$360
RIPLEY	1,731	\$543,979	0	\$0	29	\$2,424	41	\$1,956
ST. CHARLES	7,500	\$2,613,679	9	\$70,865	129	\$6,167	205	\$5,992
ST. CLAIR	534	\$237,101	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$134
ST. FRANCOIS	5,291	\$2,283,991	0	\$0	30	\$2,115	119	\$5,706
STE.GENEVIEVE	933	\$279,317	0	\$0	6	\$127	18	\$478
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	32,145	\$11,029,547	27	\$220,733	687	\$51,802	960	\$40,801
SALINE	1,469	\$459,374	0	\$0	21	\$2,052	14	\$256
SCHUYLER	253	\$62,300	0	\$0	3	\$56	3	\$40
SCOTLAND	265	\$81,031	0	\$0	4	\$153	0	\$0
SCOTT	3,685	\$1,250,979	2	\$11,392	69	\$4,138	89	\$3,105
SHANNON	646	\$164,772	0	\$0	9	\$1,138	8	\$1,064
SHELBY	353	\$142,276	1	\$14,798	4	\$85	10	\$103
STODDARD	2,726	\$844,577	0	\$0	31	\$3,277	58	\$3,020
STONE	1,262	\$494,644	2	\$9,638	10	\$595	8	\$238
SULLIVAN	388	\$133,618	0	\$0	8	\$2,899	32	\$364
TANEY	2,526	\$850,263	2	\$20,970	24	\$1,637	21	\$662
TEXAS	1,453	\$489,236	0	\$0	52	\$5,218	37	\$1,177
VERNON	1,308	\$520,400	0	\$0	24	\$1,054	25	\$652
WARREN	1,476	\$577,790	3	\$22,254	11	\$673	28	\$1,367
WASHINGTON	2,387	\$885,394	0	\$0	15	\$1,391	23	\$1,422
WAYNE	1,291	\$445,480	1	\$12,045	32	\$1,312	36	\$1,399
WEBSTER	1,838	\$614,921	0	\$0	53	\$2,715	20	\$681
WORTH	85	\$31,410	0	\$0	1	\$92	1	\$19
WRIGHT	1,491	\$580,427	0	\$0	15	\$1,204	32	\$1,119
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,245	\$8,309,310	0	\$0	744	\$58,887	550	\$34,065
INVALID COUNTY	297	\$236,165	0	\$0	5	\$1,530	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$504,569	0	\$0	9,491	\$8,447,492	31	\$445,101
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$459	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,464	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$195,086	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,480	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,354	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$60	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$223,823	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$199,246	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,261	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$11,382	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,449	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$123,792	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$9,149	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	482	\$828,447	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$440	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$313	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$14,326	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,767	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$2,972	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$165,055	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	-\$152	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$950	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,449	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$523	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$34,717	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$194	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$11,563	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$209	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$12,860	2	\$46,664
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$37,649	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$188	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$351	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$38	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$777	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$115,008	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$45,789	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	901	\$909,784	3	\$46,605
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$25,964	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$30,973	0	\$0	23	\$23,758	4	\$36,151
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$60	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,542	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$1,331	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$520	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$299	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$12,771	3	\$38,599

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,531	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$299	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$896	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	134	\$148,856	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$126,192	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$49	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$56,502	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$45	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$17,928	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$21,649	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$42	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$41,485	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$2,978	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$687	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$22,631	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$10,187	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,819	1	\$371
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$105,811	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,309	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,533	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$67,399	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,790	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,584	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,568	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$30,694	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,753	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,105	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$33,453	1	\$2,304
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	672	\$683,352	1	\$16,131
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$71,184	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$94,520	0	\$0	2,153	\$1,605,364	10	\$162,762
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$329	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	269	\$180,469	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,257	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	173	\$105,241	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$239	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,852	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$36,442	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$406	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$9,630	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$60,902	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,135	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$896	1	\$4,033
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$32,809	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$344,360	0	\$0	2,092	\$1,937,530	5	\$91,481
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$5,872	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,094	\$385,690	149	\$27,831	28,688	\$2,858,557	0	\$0
ADAIR	2	\$219	1	\$49	107	\$11,457	0	\$0
ANDREW	23	\$863	0	\$0	19	\$2,257	0	\$0
ATCHISON	2	\$120	0	\$0	9	\$872	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$650	1	\$290	131	\$13,656	0	\$0
BARRY	52	\$3,092	1	\$139	462	\$42,353	0	\$0
BARTON	19	\$1,284	0	\$0	69	\$10,292	0	\$0
BATES	38	\$4,201	0	\$0	231	\$27,592	0	\$0
BENTON	36	\$2,148	0	\$0	237	\$27,213	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	7	\$243	0	\$0	228	\$30,704	0	\$0
BOONE	105	\$10,988	0	\$0	18	\$1,667	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	159	\$7,616	1	\$375	35	\$3,037	0	\$0
BUTLER	22	\$1,670	0	\$0	1,486	\$111,551	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$18	0	\$0	21	\$2,273	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	20	\$1,245	0	\$0	73	\$12,406	0	\$0
CAMDEN	32	\$2,733	0	\$0	273	\$20,549	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	65	\$4,314	1	\$25	732	\$60,356	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$176	0	\$0	145	\$9,646	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$57	0	\$0	116	\$8,485	0	\$0
CASS	92	\$4,283	1	\$50	171	\$21,802	0	\$0
CEDAR	34	\$3,696	0	\$0	310	\$32,698	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$193	0	\$0	63	\$5,790	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	123	\$11,382	7	\$1,852	302	\$36,561	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$1,917	0	\$0
CLAY	99	\$4,446	5	\$1,541	27	\$2,882	0	\$0
CLINTON	11	\$947	0	\$0	27	\$1,781	0	\$0
COLE	85	\$3,777	0	\$0	13	\$1,483	0	\$0
COOPER	19	\$798	0	\$0	132	\$14,886	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	20	\$2,371	1	\$88	424	\$33,234	0	\$0
DADE	5	\$1,221	0	\$0	74	\$13,578	0	\$0
DALLAS	8	\$564	0	\$0	355	\$44,227	0	\$0
DAVISS	3	\$738	0	\$0	45	\$3,340	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$1,469	0	\$0	31	\$2,311	0	\$0
DENT	10	\$1,203	0	\$0	331	\$26,229	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	17	\$1,215	0	\$0	182	\$17,127	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	16	\$855	0	\$0	1,268	\$121,557	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	78	\$4,999	9	\$758	392	\$58,522	0	\$0
GASCONADE	7	\$264	3	\$147	74	\$9,800	0	\$0
GENTRY	5	\$245	0	\$0	28	\$2,331	0	\$0
GREENE	560	\$49,486	17	\$3,194	660	\$54,945	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$13,305	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$89	0	\$0	130	\$6,840	0	\$0
HENRY	43	\$5,028	0	\$0	420	\$55,577	0	\$0
HICKORY	16	\$1,136	0	\$0	96	\$11,104	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$220	0	\$0	16	\$2,216	0	\$0
HOWARD	32	\$1,395	0	\$0	39	\$3,034	0	\$0
HOWELL	15	\$2,048	2	\$337	958	\$91,933	0	\$0
IRON	51	\$2,009	0	\$0	298	\$36,460	0	\$0
JACKSON	517	\$36,128	19	\$3,645	72	\$10,067	0	\$0
JASPER	286	\$22,179	6	\$1,822	141	\$17,162	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	159	\$11,733	0	\$0	441	\$39,436	0	\$0
JOHNSON	32	\$1,103	1	\$127	149	\$21,040	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$5	0	\$0	51	\$4,014	0	\$0
LACLEDE	42	\$1,988	0	\$0	433	\$31,970	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	25	\$1,479	0	\$0	268	\$28,422	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	63	\$4,373	4	\$237	368	\$36,191	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	-\$47	0	\$0	106	\$8,724	0	\$0
LINCOLN	21	\$1,723	0	\$0	222	\$29,248	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
OCTOBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$241	0	\$0	260	\$29,787	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	17	\$436	0	\$0	194	\$15,752	0	\$0
MCDONALD	14	\$1,009	0	\$0	120	\$16,853	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$335	0	\$0	124	\$12,475	0	\$0
MADISON	26	\$2,957	0	\$0	283	\$24,884	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$170	1	\$12	60	\$4,629	0	\$0
MARION	17	\$755	3	\$144	376	\$25,304	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$205	0	\$0	43	\$2,660	0	\$0
MILLER	22	\$1,665	0	\$0	173	\$13,459	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$229	1	\$600	484	\$43,601	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$899	0	\$0	17	\$2,129	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$62	0	\$0	72	\$8,005	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$534	0	\$0	96	\$10,429	0	\$0
MORGAN	28	\$1,012	0	\$0	115	\$11,180	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	9	\$264	5	\$366	669	\$82,140	0	\$0
NEWTON	90	\$7,305	2	\$264	197	\$19,156	0	\$0
NODAWAY	4	\$1,157	0	\$0	244	\$24,829	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$827	1	\$12	329	\$32,874	0	\$0
OSAGE	10	\$548	1	\$24	6	\$333	0	\$0
OZARK	11	\$1,002	0	\$0	101	\$7,033	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	17	\$1,021	0	\$0	908	\$94,819	0	\$0
PERRY	19	\$1,801	1	\$76	168	\$20,057	0	\$0
PETTIS	90	\$6,326	1	\$22	61	\$7,351	0	\$0
PHELPS	62	\$5,552	0	\$0	463	\$33,493	0	\$0
PIKE	5	\$388	1	\$165	251	\$28,257	0	\$0
PLATTE	59	\$3,474	0	\$0	3	\$350	0	\$0
POLK	90	\$7,685	2	\$488	661	\$85,870	0	\$0
PULASKI	14	\$2,553	0	\$0	346	\$25,126	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$9,388	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$718	2	\$60	61	\$6,407	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	25	\$1,511	0	\$0	167	\$24,228	0	\$0
RAY	12	\$544	0	\$0	162	\$11,951	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	17	\$5,129	0	\$0	89	\$12,088	0	\$0
RIPLEY	5	\$766	0	\$0	532	\$41,049	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	67	\$6,603	1	\$157	29	\$4,353	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	6	\$857	0	\$0	233	\$27,081	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	95	\$3,952	6	\$273	740	\$65,968	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$33	0	\$0	223	\$23,220	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	427	\$37,569	13	\$3,049	32	\$3,897	0	\$0
SALINE	42	\$2,230	0	\$0	179	\$15,737	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$4,486	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$3,882	0	\$0
SCOTT	54	\$3,262	10	\$819	1,051	\$110,641	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$228	162	\$14,972	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$110	1	\$304	37	\$3,675	0	\$0
STODDARD	20	\$1,413	1	\$96	948	\$83,130	0	\$0
STONE	29	\$2,443	1	\$434	292	\$27,944	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$14,822	0	\$0
TANEY	46	\$5,681	2	\$289	484	\$45,238	0	\$0
TEXAS	17	\$1,870	0	\$0	379	\$38,118	0	\$0
VERNON	115	\$9,660	0	\$0	446	\$39,976	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$82	0	\$0	51	\$7,891	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	16	\$509	0	\$0	521	\$60,507	0	\$0
WAYNE	4	\$268	0	\$0	316	\$33,922	0	\$0
WEBSTER	34	\$2,394	1	\$228	171	\$22,153	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$1,585	0	\$0
WRIGHT	54	\$5,167	1	\$239	498	\$57,752	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	209	\$13,712	10	\$4,809	28	\$2,903	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$423	0	\$0	48	\$6,644	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 979,682**

**CAPITATION: 834,862**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$89,597,526.77	24,450 *	\$3,664.52	199,170	8.1	\$449.85
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$90,376,953.74	96,002 *	\$941.41	1,063,010	11.1	\$85.02
INPATIENT	\$41,775,995.60	6,017	\$6,942.99	60,188	10.0	\$694.09
OUTPATIENT	\$48,600,958.14	93,956	\$517.27	1,002,822	10.7	\$48.46
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$838,531.97	5,683 *	\$147.55	14,626	2.6	\$57.33
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$104,655,917.27	278,669 *	\$375.56	1,180,480	4.2	\$88.66
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$320,947.70	63,370 *	\$5.06	455,857	7.2	\$0.70
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$36,148,635.76	168,126 *	\$215.01	1,773,836	10.6	\$20.38
PHYSICIAN	\$413,016.00	5,565	\$74.22	11,679	2.1	\$35.36
CLINIC	\$23,836,557.93	117,393	\$203.05	1,526,445	13.0	\$15.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,450,198.86	14,458	\$100.30	25,591	1.8	\$56.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,200,445.24	24,210	\$90.89	91,967	3.8	\$23.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$13,501.49	289	\$46.72	568	2.0	\$23.77
PODIATRY	\$258,911.56	6,448	\$40.15	12,105	1.9	\$21.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,857,408.34	28,734	\$99.44	41,705	1.5	\$68.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,345.88	291	\$35.55	305	1.0	\$33.92
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,722,560.61	17,285	\$273.22	49,009	2.8	\$96.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$385,689.85	5,111	\$75.46	14,462	2.8	\$26.67
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$66,077,954.32	57,614 *	\$1,146.91	15,823,387	274.6	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$432,836.94	852	\$508.02	34,386	40.4	\$12.59
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,363,816.76	1,196	\$1,140.32	606,759	507.3	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,084,688.32	11,846	\$429.23	1,239,575	104.6	\$4.10
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,513,094.25	52,856	\$1,088.11	13,704,848	259.3	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$177,102.77	43	\$4,118.67	3,206	74.6	\$55.24
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,274,223.00	137	\$9,300.90	170,185	1,242.2	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$232,192.28	250	\$928.77	64,428	257.7	\$3.60
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$21,253,138.37	976,602 *	\$21.76	2,871,933	2.9	\$7.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14,361.11	286	\$50.21	522	1.8	\$27.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$453,499.62	7,905	\$57.37	20,521	2.6	\$22.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,224,095.56	24,468	\$172.64	1,141,429	46.6	\$3.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,858,939.19	12,241	\$396.94	229,574	18.8	\$21.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$27,830.88	149	\$186.78	4,123	27.7	\$6.75
HOSPICE	\$8,285,552.03	2,212	\$3,745.73	69,073	31.2	\$119.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,382,355.43	972,338	\$3.48	1,406,060	1.4	\$2.41
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,983.96	202	\$29.62	588	2.9	\$10.18
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$520.59	23	\$22.63	43	1.9	\$12.11
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$20,186,169.70	143,393 **	\$140.78			
PART-A	\$521,006.10	1,272	\$409.60			
PART-B	\$19,665,163.60	142,121	\$138.37			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$113,485,118.13	53,997 *	\$2,101.69	4,809,608	89.1	\$23.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$504,568.66	78	\$6,468.83	2,296	29.4	\$219.76
ID/DD WAIVER	\$65,546,376.49	9,674	\$6,775.52	2,347,683	242.7	\$27.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,447,491.70	9,531	\$886.32	376,102	39.5	\$22.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,770,535.57	3,575	\$774.97	200,175	56.0	\$13.84
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,784,440.72	15,761	\$367.01	667,792	42.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,930,730.57	2,598	\$2,282.81	1,106,641	426.0	\$5.36
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$24,500,974.42	23,938	\$1,023.52	108,919	4.6	\$224.95
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$15,275,049.35	6,101 *	\$2,503.70	198,952	32.6	\$76.78
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,788,627.07	291	\$23,328.62	9,585	32.9	\$708.26
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$0.00	93	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$398,496.13	28	\$14,232.00	754	26.9	\$528.51
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,206,645.12	4,107	\$293.80	139,658	34.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,834,675.94	1,717	\$3,980.59	48,862	28.5	\$139.88
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,753,333.50	23,465 *	\$415.65	1,342,477	57.2	\$7.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$226,036.00	1,871	\$120.81	3,318	1.8	\$68.12
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,420,707.50	22,232	\$423.75	1,338,190	60.2	\$7.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$106,590.00	969	\$110.00	969	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$185,979,932.98	834,862 *	\$222.77			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$753,949,209.56</b>	<b>1,071,745 *</b>	<b>\$703.48</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$311.33. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 65,801**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$62,184,977.88	17,566 *	\$3,540.08	151,152	8.6	\$411.41
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,856,945.13	13,748 *	\$426.02	177,028	12.9	\$33.08
INPATIENT	\$1,913,222.23	309	\$6,191.66	3,291	10.7	\$581.35
OUTPATIENT	\$3,943,722.90	13,634	\$289.26	173,737	12.7	\$22.70
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$197,163.06	1,544 *	\$127.70	2,651	1.7	\$74.37
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,668,690.20	17,147 *	\$213.96	98,924	5.8	\$37.09
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$111,444.76	23,030 *	\$4.84	164,364	7.1	\$0.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,243,268.84	35,866 *	\$118.31	355,026	9.9	\$11.95
PHYSICIAN	\$80,951.18	1,732	\$46.74	3,507	2.0	\$23.08
CLINIC	\$3,109,809.76	27,367	\$113.63	312,326	11.4	\$9.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$93.88	1	\$93.88	1	1.0	\$93.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$184,250.05	4,387	\$42.00	15,471	3.5	\$11.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,734.44	142	\$40.38	294	2.1	\$19.50
PODIATRY	\$57,387.98	2,829	\$20.29	4,837	1.7	\$11.86
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$377,308.51	7,671	\$49.19	10,926	1.4	\$34.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$381,129.31	1,573	\$242.29	4,295	2.7	\$88.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$46,603.73	1,219	\$38.23	3,369	2.8	\$13.83
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$24,888,600.87	21,392 *	\$1,163.45	5,815,878	271.9	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$28,150.00	56	\$502.68	621	11.1	\$45.33
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,780,789.53	10,983	\$435.29	1,157,915	105.4	\$4.13
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,059,636.32	19,513	\$1,028.01	4,656,546	238.6	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,700.11	4	\$4,425.03	100	25.0	\$177.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,324.91	4	\$581.23	696	174.0	\$3.34
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$8,894,219.33	67,654 *	\$131.47	642,678	9.5	\$13.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,785.54	85	\$79.83	161	1.9	\$42.15
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$112,293.29	2,455	\$45.74	5,178	2.1	\$21.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$581,880.92	7,557	\$77.00	373,267	49.4	\$1.56
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$610,469.06	3,152	\$193.68	59,712	18.9	\$10.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$18,123.54	78	\$232.35	3,069	39.4	\$5.91
HOSPICE	\$6,597,820.16	1,782	\$3,702.48	57,100	32.0	\$115.55
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$965,302.54	66,750	\$14.46	144,046	2.2	\$6.70
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,504.84	57	\$26.40	138	2.4	\$10.90
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.44	2	\$19.72	7	3.5	\$5.63
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,437,903.40	44,228 **	\$145.56			
PART-A	\$490,899.30	1,204	\$407.72			
PART-B	\$5,947,004.10	43,024	\$138.23			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$7,328,744.86	2,324 *	\$3,153.50	229,930	98.9	\$31.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,265.55	8	\$6,533.19	235	29.4	\$222.41
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,535,649.62	775	\$7,142.77	144,804	186.8	\$38.23
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$473,045.20	558	\$847.75	26,075	46.7	\$18.14
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$49,965.51	80	\$624.57	3,851	48.1	\$12.97
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$302,536.02	741	\$408.28	35,010	47.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$82,778.58	34	\$2,434.66	16,165	475.4	\$5.12
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$832,504.38	787	\$1,057.82	3,790	4.8	\$219.66
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,626,689.24	231 *	\$7,041.94	7,543	32.7	\$215.66
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,534,784.63	64	\$23,981.01	2,207	34.5	\$695.42
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$15,535.03	93	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,299.52	164	\$276.22	5,243	32.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,748.75	56 *	\$84.80	1,361	24.3	\$3.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,748.75	56	\$84.80	1,361	24.3	\$3.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$125,443,396.32</b>	<b>74,342 *</b>	<b>\$1,687.38</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 263,882**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$49,129.24	13 *	\$3,779.17	150	11.5	\$327.53
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,415,072.37	12,030 *	\$367.01	60,430	5.0	\$73.06
INPATIENT	\$1,305,615.18	213	\$6,129.65	1,543	7.2	\$846.15
OUTPATIENT	\$3,109,457.19	11,933	\$260.58	58,887	4.9	\$52.80
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$19,348.51	128 *	\$151.16	550	4.3	\$35.18
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$18,804,409.68	70,845 *	\$265.43	202,127	2.9	\$93.03
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,052.19	288 *	\$3.65	1,549	5.4	\$0.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,596,845.37	11,010 *	\$145.04	49,721	4.5	\$32.12
PHYSICIAN	\$7,855.83	65	\$120.86	129	2.0	\$60.90
CLINIC	\$644,926.25	3,166	\$203.70	34,695	11.0	\$18.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$465,174.69	5,534	\$84.06	7,720	1.4	\$60.26
X-RAY AND LAB	\$71,510.39	802	\$89.17	2,159	2.7	\$33.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$225.29	3	\$75.10	6	2.0	\$37.55
PODIATRY	\$3,250.20	33	\$98.49	62	1.9	\$52.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$100,038.12	751	\$133.21	954	1.3	\$104.86
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$48.27	3	\$16.09	3	1.0	\$16.09
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$295,730.94	1,620	\$182.55	3,793	2.3	\$77.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,085.39	81	\$99.82	200	2.5	\$40.43
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$227,478.82	232 *	\$980.51	53,769	231.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,605.67	14	\$400.41	243	17.4	\$23.07
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$221,873.15	211	\$1,051.53	53,526	253.7	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$318,395.27	282,061 *	\$1.13	345,009	1.2	\$0.92
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$410.83	11	\$37.35	20	1.8	\$20.54
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$11,004.76	165	\$66.70	538	3.3	\$20.45
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$138,507.70	232	\$597.02	2,537	10.9	\$54.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$136,774.90	275	\$497.36	3,985	14.5	\$34.32
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$273.90	2	\$136.95	27	13.5	\$10.14
HOSPICE	\$8,171.27	3	\$2,723.76	50	16.7	\$163.43
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$23,251.91	281,995	\$0.08	337,852	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$10,305.80	55 **	\$187.38			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$10,305.80	55	\$187.38			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,024,869.44	6,306 *	\$796.84	153,500	24.3	\$32.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$99,236.33	69	\$1,438.21	9,101	131.9	\$10.90
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$708,957.78	880	\$805.63	18,091	20.6	\$39.19
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$844,541.19	1,267	\$666.57	61,837	48.8	\$13.66
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$253,512.68	956	\$265.18	28,873	30.2	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$100,625.09	68	\$1,479.78	22,474	330.5	\$4.48
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,017,996.37	3,395	\$888.95	13,124	3.9	\$229.96
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$226,238.65	366 *	\$618.14	9,838	26.9	\$23.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$79,372.37	6	\$13,228.73	138	23.0	\$575.16
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$82,615.68	357	\$231.42	9,562	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$64,250.60	4	\$16,062.65	138	34.5	\$465.58
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,330,017.00	3,220 *	\$413.05	214,668	66.7	\$6.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$34,985.55	276	\$126.76	631	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,295,031.45	3,109	\$416.54	214,037	68.8	\$6.05
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$65,027,655.81	303,079 *	\$214.56			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$97,050,818.15	312,994 *	\$310.07			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 91,526**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$49,129.24	13 *	\$3,779.17	150	11.5	\$327.53
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,650,173.20	7,580 *	\$349.63	45,854	6.1	\$57.80
INPATIENT	\$477,220.83	132	\$3,615.31	561	4.3	\$850.66
OUTPATIENT	\$2,172,952.37	7,528	\$288.65	45,293	6.0	\$47.98
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$8,726.75	48 *	\$181.81	181	3.8	\$48.21
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$10,674,134.48	34,929 *	\$305.60	126,360	3.6	\$84.47
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,039.13	283 *	\$3.67	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,177,413.71	7,672 *	\$153.47	35,803	4.7	\$32.89
PHYSICIAN	\$6,162.70	53	\$116.28	90	1.7	\$68.47
CLINIC	\$509,294.17	2,347	\$217.00	25,036	10.7	\$20.34
FAMILY PLANNING	\$330,213.58	3,931	\$84.00	5,830	1.5	\$56.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$60,481.73	619	\$97.71	1,750	2.8	\$34.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$225.29	3	\$75.10	6	2.0	\$37.55
PODIATRY	\$2,983.15	28	\$106.54	56	2.0	\$53.27
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$67,067.53	446	\$150.38	609	1.4	\$110.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$48.27	3	\$16.09	3	1.0	\$16.09
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$196,529.75	1,070	\$183.67	2,310	2.2	\$85.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,407.54	50	\$88.15	113	2.3	\$39.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$222,665.22	224 *	\$994.04	52,906	236.2	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,516.11	10	\$451.61	229	22.9	\$19.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$218,149.11	207	\$1,053.86	52,677	254.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$155,620.10	96,839 *	\$1.61	126,914	1.3	\$1.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$7.22	1	\$7.22	1	1.0	\$7.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,607.45	85	\$65.97	269	3.2	\$20.85
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$40,381.78	131	\$308.26	2,018	15.4	\$20.01
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$93,129.84	180	\$517.39	2,673	14.9	\$34.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$4,897.45	2	\$2,448.73	27	13.5	\$181.39
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,596.36	96,793	\$0.12	121,926	1.3	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$10,305.80	55 **	\$187.38			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$10,305.80	55	\$187.38			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,046,512.27	2,902 *	\$705.21	61,367	21.1	\$33.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$209,262.49	357	\$586.17	6,616	18.5	\$31.63
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$633,377.20	1,104	\$573.71	48,186	43.7	\$13.14
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,629.05	50	\$232.58	1,147	22.9	\$10.14
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,416.96	2	\$708.48	163	81.5	\$8.69
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,190,826.57	1,500	\$793.88	5,255	3.5	\$226.61
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,730.56	20 *	\$336.53	779	39.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,730.56	20	\$336.53	779	39.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,736.63	30 *	\$91.22	78	2.6	\$35.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,736.63	30	\$91.22	78	2.6	\$35.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$32,450,855.97	104,702 *	\$309.94			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$49,456,043.06	108,720 *	\$454.89			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 172,356**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,764,899.17	4,450 *	\$396.61	14,576	3.3	\$121.08
INPATIENT	\$828,394.35	81	\$10,227.09	982	12.1	\$843.58
OUTPATIENT	\$936,504.82	4,405	\$212.60	13,594	3.1	\$68.89
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$10,621.76	80 *	\$132.77	369	4.6	\$28.79
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$8,130,275.20	35,916 *	\$226.37	75,767	2.1	\$107.31
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$13.06	5 *	\$2.61	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$419,431.66	3,338 *	\$125.65	13,918	4.2	\$30.14
PHYSICIAN	\$1,693.13	12	\$141.09	39	3.3	\$43.41
CLINIC	\$135,632.08	819	\$165.61	9,659	11.8	\$14.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$134,961.11	1,603	\$84.19	1,890	1.2	\$71.41
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,028.66	183	\$60.27	409	2.2	\$26.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$267.05	5	\$53.41	6	1.2	\$44.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,970.59	305	\$108.10	345	1.1	\$95.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$99,201.19	550	\$180.37	1,483	2.7	\$66.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,677.85	31	\$118.64	87	2.8	\$42.27
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$4,813.60	8 *	\$601.70	863	107.9	\$5.58
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,089.56	4	\$272.39	14	3.5	\$77.83
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,724.04	4	\$931.01	849	212.3	\$4.39
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$162,775.17	185,222 *	\$0.88	218,095	1.2	\$0.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$403.61	10	\$40.36	19	1.9	\$21.24
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,397.31	80	\$67.47	269	3.4	\$20.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$98,125.92	101	\$971.54	519	5.1	\$189.07
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$43,645.06	95	\$459.42	1,312	13.8	\$33.27
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$273.90	2	\$136.95	27	13.5	\$10.14
HOSPICE	\$3,273.82	1	\$3,273.82	23	23.0	\$142.34
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,655.55	185,202	\$0.06	215,926	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,978,357.17	3,404 *	\$874.96	92,133	27.1	\$32.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$99,236.33	69	\$1,438.21	9,101	131.9	\$10.90
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$499,695.29	523	\$955.44	11,475	21.9	\$43.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$211,163.99	163	\$1,295.48	13,651	83.8	\$15.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$241,883.63	906	\$266.98	27,726	30.6	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$99,208.13	66	\$1,503.15	22,311	338.0	\$4.45
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,827,169.80	1,895	\$964.21	7,869	4.2	\$232.20
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$219,508.09	346 *	\$634.42	9,059	26.2	\$24.23
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$79,372.37	6	\$13,228.73	138	23.0	\$575.16
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$75,885.12	337	\$225.18	8,783	26.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$64,250.60	4	\$16,062.65	138	34.5	\$465.58
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,327,280.37	3,190 *	\$416.08	214,590	67.3	\$6.19
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$34,985.55	276	\$126.76	631	2.3	\$55.44
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,292,294.82	3,079	\$419.71	213,959	69.5	\$6.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$32,576,799.84	198,377 *	\$164.22			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$47,594,775.09	204,274 *	\$232.99			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 151,314**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$27,246,084.19	6,819 *	\$3,995.61	47,106	6.9	\$578.40
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$65,102,633.76	49,848 *	\$1,306.02	681,658	13.7	\$95.51
INPATIENT	\$29,481,339.20	3,870	\$7,617.92	41,279	10.7	\$714.20
OUTPATIENT	\$35,621,294.56	49,106	\$725.40	640,379	13.0	\$55.63
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$533,779.29	3,422 *	\$155.98	9,039	2.6	\$59.05
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$56,353,553.51	76,963 *	\$732.22	619,971	8.1	\$90.90
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$193,457.26	37,382 *	\$5.18	275,616	7.4	\$0.70
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$25,131,171.47	93,910 *	\$267.61	1,176,044	12.5	\$21.37
PHYSICIAN	\$281,135.70	3,404	\$82.59	7,322	2.2	\$38.40
CLINIC	\$17,413,590.59	73,997	\$235.33	1,026,955	13.9	\$16.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$202,790.73	1,732	\$117.08	7,115	4.1	\$28.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,590,385.74	15,737	\$101.06	62,202	4.0	\$25.57
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,452.40	138	\$54.00	262	1.9	\$28.44
PODIATRY	\$186,830.04	3,326	\$56.17	6,724	2.0	\$27.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,062,234.46	17,672	\$116.70	26,097	1.5	\$79.02
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$663.95	12	\$55.33	12	1.0	\$55.33
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,197,576.20	10,674	\$299.57	31,772	3.0	\$100.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$188,511.66	3,107	\$60.67	7,583	2.4	\$24.86
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$38,668,257.53	34,022 *	\$1,136.57	9,402,552	276.4	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$389,929.70	748	\$521.30	32,905	44.0	\$11.85
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,343,593.44	1,177	\$1,141.54	597,727	507.8	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$269,486.25	790	\$341.12	72,609	91.9	\$3.71
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,033,201.11	31,325	\$1,118.38	8,466,599	270.3	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$159,402.66	39	\$4,087.25	3,106	79.6	\$51.32
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,243,587.44	134	\$9,280.50	166,103	1,239.6	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$229,056.93	244	\$938.76	63,503	260.3	\$3.61
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$11,157,355.78	153,435 *	\$72.72	1,212,841	7.9	\$9.20
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,607.50	144	\$25.05	214	1.5	\$16.86
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$289,885.62	4,665	\$62.14	12,949	2.8	\$22.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,189,350.24	15,407	\$207.01	702,797	45.6	\$4.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,741,438.38	8,010	\$467.10	150,011	18.7	\$24.94
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,913.13	55	\$125.69	836	15.2	\$8.27
HOSPICE	\$1,628,055.94	407	\$4,000.14	11,575	28.4	\$140.65
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,293,708.14	151,364	\$15.15	334,017	2.2	\$6.87
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,977.29	132	\$30.13	409	3.1	\$9.72
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$419.54	17	\$24.68	33	1.9	\$12.71
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$10,933,410.60	79,492 **	\$137.54			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$10,928,145.30	79,478	\$137.50			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$87,086,610.32	34,486 *	\$2,525.27	3,881,753	112.6	\$22.43
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$452,303.11	70	\$6,461.47	2,061	29.4	\$219.46
ID/DD WAIVER	\$54,625,429.70	7,711	\$7,084.09	1,972,461	255.8	\$27.69
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,049,331.34	6,612	\$914.90	301,399	45.6	\$20.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,088,122.91	1,544	\$704.74	78,550	50.9	\$13.85
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,169,422.72	10,655	\$391.31	481,750	45.2	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,299,827.01	2,219	\$2,388.39	976,508	440.1	\$5.43
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$15,402,173.53	14,452	\$1,065.75	69,024	4.8	\$223.14
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,156,962.65	2,821 *	\$2,182.55	101,980	36.2	\$60.37
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,253,842.44	227	\$23,144.68	7,378	32.5	\$712.10
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$87,435.09	4	\$21,858.77	194	48.5	\$450.70
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$815,685.12	2,590	\$314.94	94,408	36.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,405,930.69	2,093 *	\$1,149.51	457,175	218.4	\$5.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,546.55	74	\$115.49	120	1.6	\$71.22
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,397,164.14	2,080	\$1,152.48	457,053	219.7	\$5.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$330,969,207.05	168,365 *	\$1,965.78			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 1,063**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$51,986.06	13 *	\$3,998.93	199	15.3	\$261.24
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$215,198.23	291 *	\$739.51	2,021	7.0	\$106.48
INPATIENT	\$103,284.20	10	\$10,328.42	208	20.8	\$496.56
OUTPATIENT	\$111,914.03	289	\$387.25	1,813	6.3	\$61.73
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,444.42	37 *	\$93.09	66	1.8	\$52.19
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$367,655.73	404 *	\$910.04	2,309	5.7	\$159.23
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,099.49	300 *	\$3.66	2,077	6.9	\$0.53
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$143,012.70	615 *	\$232.54	7,524	12.2	\$19.01
PHYSICIAN	\$1,483.43	19	\$78.08	75	4.0	\$19.78
CLINIC	\$103,697.12	512	\$202.53	6,480	12.7	\$16.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$660.95	6	\$110.16	12	2.0	\$55.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,995.02	69	\$130.36	551	8.0	\$16.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$36.25	2	\$18.13	2	1.0	\$18.13
PODIATRY	\$690.84	30	\$23.03	46	1.5	\$15.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,403.19	103	\$91.29	144	1.4	\$65.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,640.23	53	\$332.83	187	3.5	\$94.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$405.67	9	\$45.07	27	3.0	\$15.02
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$693,090.64	549 *	\$1,262.46	170,162	310.0	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$617.28	2	\$308.64	8	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$14,461.84	14	\$1,032.99	6,436	459.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$29,951.01	60	\$499.18	8,032	133.9	\$3.73
PERSONAL CARE	\$637,506.53	510	\$1,250.01	154,288	302.5	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$10,553.98	2	\$5,276.99	1,398	699.0	\$7.55
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$56,902.17	1,212 *	\$46.95	16,066	13.3	\$3.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,323.97	29	\$45.65	59	2.0	\$22.44
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,277.92	151	\$121.05	12,516	82.9	\$1.46
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,963.47	52	\$230.07	671	12.9	\$17.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$6,418.62	1	\$6,418.62	39	39.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18,904.92	1,206	\$15.68	2,779	2.3	\$6.80
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13.27	2	\$6.64	2	1.0	\$6.64
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$105,553.40	705 **	\$149.72			
PART-A	\$2,519.30	6	\$419.88			
PART-B	\$103,034.10	699	\$147.40			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$298,473.18	124 *	\$2,407.04	17,519	141.3	\$17.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$182,322.24	29	\$6,286.97	5,165	178.1	\$35.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,494.18	16	\$468.39	299	18.7	\$25.06
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,659.43	11	\$696.31	496	45.1	\$15.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,410.24	60	\$423.50	2,941	49.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$42,204.67	21	\$2,009.75	8,470	403.3	\$4.98
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$33,382.42	30	\$1,112.75	148	4.9	\$225.56
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,464.64	17 *	\$203.80	401	23.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,464.64	17	\$203.80	401	23.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$23,415.77	4 *	\$5,853.94	3,491	872.8	\$6.71
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,415.77	4	\$5,853.94	3,491	872.8	\$6.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,963,296.43	1,259 *	\$1,559.41			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,071,856.00	7,625 **	\$140.57			
PART-A	\$12,699.60	26	\$488.45			
PART-B	\$1,059,156.40	7,599	\$139.38			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,071,856.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 8,986**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,071,040.52	1,825 *	\$586.87	11,329	6.2	\$94.54
INPATIENT	\$536,973.92	166	\$3,234.78	652	3.9	\$823.58
OUTPATIENT	\$534,066.60	1,754	\$304.48	10,677	6.1	\$50.02
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,281.41	13 *	\$175.49	31	2.4	\$73.59
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$832,408.19	4,301 *	\$193.54	10,014	2.3	\$83.12
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$41.81	20 *	\$2.09	67	3.4	\$0.62
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$549,734.23	2,261 *	\$243.14	29,076	12.9	\$18.91
PHYSICIAN	\$6,230.69	33	\$188.81	47	1.4	\$132.57
CLINIC	\$234,445.75	1,164	\$201.41	24,820	21.3	\$9.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$141,927.74	613	\$231.53	1,673	2.7	\$84.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,457.46	310	\$117.60	1,265	4.1	\$28.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,733.52	145	\$218.85	306	2.1	\$103.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,635.54	61	\$26.81	67	1.1	\$24.41
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$97,076.14	375	\$258.87	884	2.4	\$109.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$227.39	3	\$75.80	14	4.7	\$16.24
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$26,590.54	23 *	\$1,156.11	6,739	293.0	\$3.95
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$26,590.54	20	\$1,329.53	6,739	337.0	\$3.95
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$51,854.06	9,745 *	\$5.32	22,565	2.3	\$2.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,333.00	18	\$74.06	63	3.5	\$21.16
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$291.05	7	\$41.58	229	32.7	\$1.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$47,496.87	98	\$484.66	1,164	11.9	\$40.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,667.26	9,719	\$0.27	21,105	2.2	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.88	3	\$13.63	2	0.7	\$20.44
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$253,448.99	417 *	\$607.79	11,512	27.6	\$22.02
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$26,648.22	41	\$649.96	947	23.1	\$28.14
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$109,826.33	215	\$510.82	9,631	44.8	\$11.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,551.96	15	\$170.13	292	19.5	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$589.70	2	\$294.85	130	65.0	\$4.54
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$113,832.78	157	\$725.05	512	3.3	\$222.33
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$2,134.08	5 *	\$426.82	247	49.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,134.08	5	\$426.82	247	49.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$20,141.62	152 *	\$132.51	307	2.0	\$65.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,141.62	152	\$132.51	307	2.0	\$65.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,349,320.06	15,153 *	\$287.03			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,158,995.51</b>	<b>16,878 *</b>	<b>\$424.16</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 2,879**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$59,757.68	22 *	\$2,716.26	325	14.8	\$183.87
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$169,452.34	576 *	\$294.19	8,555	14.9	\$19.81
INPATIENT	\$7,598.63	6	\$1,266.44	30	5.0	\$253.29
OUTPATIENT	\$161,853.71	571	\$283.46	8,525	14.9	\$18.99
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$14,630.07	96 *	\$152.40	225	2.3	\$65.02
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$349,353.28	1,527 *	\$228.78	12,053	7.9	\$28.98
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$193,438.82	1,178 *	\$164.21	15,531	13.2	\$12.46
PHYSICIAN	\$2,056.72	30	\$68.56	67	2.2	\$30.70
CLINIC	\$155,699.60	990	\$157.27	14,507	14.7	\$10.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$523.29	6	\$87.22	6	1.0	\$87.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,604.43	123	\$45.56	392	3.2	\$14.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$26.68	2	\$13.34	2	1.0	\$13.34
PODIATRY	\$2,955.57	86	\$34.37	138	1.6	\$21.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,572.90	151	\$63.40	201	1.3	\$47.63
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,754.35	61	\$258.27	156	2.6	\$100.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,245.28	24	\$51.89	62	2.6	\$20.09
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,255,127.40	1,080 *	\$1,162.16	296,980	275.0	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$630.74	1	\$630.74	71	71.0	\$8.88
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,328.54	2	\$1,164.27	1,077	538.5	\$2.16
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$2,480.63	5	\$496.13	593	118.6	\$4.18
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,229,605.91	1,031	\$1,192.63	292,555	283.8	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,081.58	1	\$20,081.58	2,684	2,684.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$55,629.74	405 *	\$137.36	22,200	54.8	\$2.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,828.59	8	\$353.57	21	2.6	\$134.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,308.17	43	\$76.93	106	2.5	\$31.21
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,931.53	297	\$97.41	20,869	70.3	\$1.39
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,671.03	74	\$184.74	1,047	14.2	\$13.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$465.09	2	\$232.55	87	43.5	\$5.35
HOSPICE	\$6,351.16	3	\$2,117.05	65	21.7	\$97.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$74.17	2	\$37.09	5	2.5	\$14.83
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,901.80	4 *	\$725.45	628	157.0	\$4.62
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$449.28	2	\$224.64	52	26.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,452.52	2	\$1,226.26	576	288.0	\$4.26
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,100,291.13</b>	<b>2,215 *</b>	<b>\$948.21</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 20,612**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$983,051.36	819 *	\$1,200.31	3,562	4.4	\$275.98
INPATIENT	\$788,851.10	135	\$5,843.34	1,097	8.1	\$719.10
OUTPATIENT	\$194,200.26	716	\$271.23	2,465	3.4	\$78.78
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$7,382.03	55 *	\$134.22	238	4.3	\$31.02
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,092,762.79	7,722 *	\$271.01	19,792	2.6	\$105.74
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$251,182.63	1,417 *	\$177.26	6,270	4.4	\$40.06
PHYSICIAN	\$572.30	6	\$95.38	8	1.3	\$71.54
CLINIC	\$86,308.28	597	\$144.57	3,449	5.8	\$25.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,429.20	311	\$94.63	622	2.0	\$47.31
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,315.48	72	\$129.38	213	3.0	\$43.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$152.76	2	\$76.38	4	2.0	\$38.19
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,259.08	224	\$144.01	308	1.4	\$104.74
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31.17	1	\$31.17	1	1.0	\$31.17
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$40,936.86	136	\$301.01	545	4.0	\$75.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$52,177.50	233	\$223.94	1,120	4.8	\$46.59
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$77.16	1 *	\$77.16	4	4.0	\$19.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	4	4.0	\$19.29
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$58,350.93	20,629 *	\$2.83	23,864	1.2	\$2.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$307.85	5	\$61.57	73	14.6	\$4.22
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,264.50	60	\$71.08	208	3.5	\$20.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,726.92	37	\$1,019.65	152	4.1	\$248.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,570.78	22	\$616.85	577	26.2	\$23.52
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$198.80	3	\$66.27	20	6.7	\$9.94
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,282.08	20,623	\$0.11	22,834	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,236,988.92	1,400 *	\$883.56	46,835	33.5	\$26.41
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$118,472.99	54	\$2,193.94	11,774	218.0	\$10.06
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$113,123.02	182	\$621.56	3,004	16.5	\$37.66
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$34,665.74	28	\$1,238.06	2,434	86.9	\$14.24
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$101,553.21	382	\$265.85	11,741	30.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,145.85	38	\$1,556.47	14,332	377.2	\$4.13
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$810,028.11	853	\$949.62	3,550	4.2	\$228.18
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,995,390.22	707 *	\$2,822.33	18,862	26.7	\$105.79
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$43,207.50	3	\$14,402.50	75	25.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,472.96	116	\$228.22	3,064	26.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,925,709.76	594	\$3,241.94	15,723	26.5	\$122.48
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,247,231.58	3,955 *	\$315.36	115,619	29.2	\$10.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$12,047.73	106	\$113.66	228	2.2	\$52.84
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,206,913.85	3,794	\$318.11	115,134	30.3	\$10.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$28,270.00	257	\$110.00	257	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,755,364.46	20,345 *	\$184.58			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$11,627,782.93</b>	<b>22,344 *</b>	<b>\$520.40</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 225**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$52,086.80	22 *	\$2,367.58	162	7.4	\$321.52
INPATIENT	\$45,637.21	7	\$6,519.60	92	13.1	\$496.06
OUTPATIENT	\$6,449.59	18	\$358.31	70	3.9	\$92.14
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$14,624.63	63 *	\$232.14	156	2.5	\$93.75
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$8,869.93	32 *	\$277.19	241	7.5	\$36.80
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$6,551.72	22	\$297.81	178	8.1	\$36.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$190.44	4	\$47.61	4	1.0	\$47.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$137.95	3	\$45.98	4	1.3	\$34.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$101.62	2	\$50.81	2	1.0	\$50.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$425.04	1	\$425.04	5	5.0	\$85.01
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,463.16	5	\$292.63	48	9.6	\$30.48
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,996.60	4 *	\$499.15	56	14.0	\$35.65
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$53.00	1	\$53.00	2	2.0	\$26.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14.00	1	\$14.00	1	1.0	\$14.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,929.60	3	\$643.20	53	17.7	\$36.41
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$7,705.89	8 *	\$963.24	346	43.3	\$22.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,015.58	2	\$507.79	34	17.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,084.74	4	\$771.19	176	44.0	\$17.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$591.96	1	\$591.96	123	123.0	\$4.81
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,013.61	3	\$1,004.54	13	4.3	\$231.82
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,323.98	4 *	\$1,081.00	21	5.3	\$205.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,323.98	4	\$1,081.00	21	5.3	\$205.90
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$11,172.10	46 *	\$242.87	809	17.6	\$13.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$624.98	5	\$125.00	5	1.0	\$125.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,887.12	40	\$247.18	798	20.0	\$12.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$660.00	6	\$110.00	6	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$30,409.06	250 *	\$121.64			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$131,188.99	307 *	\$427.33			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 96**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$8,585.49	6 *	\$1,430.92	15	2.5	\$572.37
INPATIENT	\$7,753.48	1	\$7,753.48	14	14.0	\$553.82
OUTPATIENT	\$832.01	5	\$166.40	1	0.2	\$832.01
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$12,163.75	38 *	\$320.10	98	2.6	\$124.12
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$7,931.19	36 *	\$220.31	131	3.6	\$60.54
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$6,254.75	15	\$416.98	88	5.9	\$71.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,397.02	13	\$107.46	31	2.4	\$45.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$279.42	14	\$19.96	12	0.9	\$23.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$14.55	126 *	\$0.12	154	1.2	\$0.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14.55	126	\$0.12	154	1.2	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	-\$27.76	2 *	-\$13.88	-2	-1.0	\$13.88
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$209.60	1	\$209.60	1	1.0	\$209.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	-\$237.36	1	-\$237.36	-3	-3.0	-\$79.12
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$37,523.62	432 *	\$86.86			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$66,190.84	463 *	\$142.96			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 13,953**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,265,480.60	1,073 *	\$2,111.35	7,539	7.0	\$300.50
INPATIENT	\$1,932,213.66	246	\$7,854.53	3,523	14.3	\$548.46
OUTPATIENT	\$333,266.94	891	\$374.04	4,016	4.5	\$82.98
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$18,592.85	109 *	\$170.58	619	5.7	\$30.04
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,948,435.43	6,001 *	\$324.69	19,450	3.2	\$100.18
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$21.15	7 *	\$3.02	47	6.7	\$0.45
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$399,664.09	1,924 *	\$207.73	11,337	5.9	\$35.25
PHYSICIAN	\$2,268.85	16	\$141.80	24	1.5	\$94.54
CLINIC	\$185,419.79	1,009	\$183.77	8,037	8.0	\$23.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,708.58	371	\$98.94	379	1.0	\$96.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$17,917.29	160	\$111.98	425	2.7	\$42.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$948.20	1	\$948.20	10	10.0	\$94.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$47,168.58	280	\$168.46	434	1.5	\$108.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.00	1	\$23.00	1	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$42,530.63	163	\$260.92	555	3.4	\$76.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$66,679.17	243	\$274.40	1,472	6.1	\$45.30
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,115.15	5 *	\$423.03	228	45.6	\$9.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,234.56	4	\$308.64	31	7.8	\$39.82
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$880.59	1	\$880.59	197	197.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$82,848.64	14,521 *	\$5.71	19,885	1.4	\$4.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$63.79	8	\$7.97	3	0.4	\$21.26
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,441.41	108	\$78.16	420	3.9	\$20.10
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,774.83	53	\$712.73	432	8.2	\$87.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$33,115.86	61	\$542.88	1,064	17.4	\$31.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$195.50	1	\$195.50	20	20.0	\$9.78
HOSPICE	\$293.66	1	\$293.66	2	2.0	\$146.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,963.59	14,501	\$0.20	17,944	1.2	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,989,747.49	1,665 *	\$1,795.64	76,225	45.8	\$39.22
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,413,894.43	171	\$8,268.39	25,325	148.1	\$55.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$200,101.10	220	\$909.55	4,432	20.1	\$45.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$143,775.33	73	\$1,969.53	9,274	127.0	\$15.50
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$227,053.14	528	\$430.02	26,254	49.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$29,002.66	23	\$1,260.99	6,640	288.7	\$4.37
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$975,920.83	919	\$1,061.94	4,300	4.7	\$226.96
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,947,255.28	1,221 *	\$4,051.81	37,724	30.9	\$131.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$116,673.90	7	\$16,667.70	219	31.3	\$532.76
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,893.12	146	\$280.09	4,733	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,789,688.26	1,109	\$4,318.93	32,772	29.5	\$146.15
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,457,733.30	4,650 *	\$313.49	121,876	26.2	\$11.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$26,340.09	239	\$110.21	266	1.1	\$99.02
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,354,723.21	4,211	\$321.71	120,913	28.7	\$11.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$76,670.00	697	\$110.00	697	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,451,138.91	15,605 *	\$157.07			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$16,563,032.89	17,934 *	\$923.55			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 15,215**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$1,093.49	13 *	\$84.11	217	16.7	\$5.04
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$119,705.67	875 *	\$136.81	14,952	17.1	\$8.01
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$119,705.67	875	\$136.81	14,952	17.1	\$8.01
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	-\$274.27	46 *	-\$5.96	2,598	56.5	-\$0.11
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$11,208.17	1,655 *	\$6.77	8,347	5.0	\$1.34
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$136,642.85	1,782 *	\$76.68	14,357	8.1	\$9.52
PHYSICIAN	\$2,724.51	53	\$51.41	101	1.9	\$26.98
CLINIC	\$110,571.26	1,374	\$80.47	13,173	9.6	\$8.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$242.00	2	\$121.00	2	1.0	\$121.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,402.40	87	\$27.61	292	3.4	\$8.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$26.43	2	\$13.22	2	1.0	\$13.22
PODIATRY	\$1,701.14	77	\$22.09	124	1.6	\$13.72
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,478.22	370	\$41.83	502	1.4	\$30.83
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,663.04	44	\$37.80	77	1.8	\$21.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,833.85	28	\$65.49	84	3.0	\$21.83
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$28,880.36	441 *	\$65.49	12,119	27.5	\$2.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$36.09	1	\$36.09	1	1.0	\$36.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,553.04	54	\$28.76	72	1.3	\$21.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,649.79	302	\$41.89	10,368	34.3	\$1.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,222.92	88	\$161.62	1,642	18.7	\$8.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$20.39	1	\$20.39	4	4.0	\$5.10
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$398.13	8	\$49.77	32	4.0	\$12.44
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,627,140.50	11,288 **	\$144.15			
PART-A	\$9,622.60	22	\$437.39			
PART-B	\$1,617,517.90	11,266	\$143.58			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$233.21	4 *	\$58.30	26	6.5	\$8.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$233.21	4	\$58.30	26	6.5	\$8.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,924,629.98	3,174 *	\$606.37			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 147**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,337.49	10 *	\$533.75	38	3.8	\$140.46
INPATIENT	\$2,592.60	1	\$2,592.60	3	3.0	\$864.20
OUTPATIENT	\$2,744.89	9	\$304.99	35	3.9	\$78.43
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$23,803.26	112 *	\$212.53	271	2.4	\$87.83
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,531.38	24 *	\$147.14	48	2.0	\$73.57
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,730.27	18	\$96.13	25	1.4	\$69.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$23.95	1	\$23.95	2	2.0	\$11.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,290.90	6	\$215.15	12	2.0	\$107.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$486.26	1	\$486.26	9	9.0	\$54.03
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$269.00	2 *	\$134.50	5	2.5	\$53.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$142.00	1	\$142.00	5	5.0	\$28.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$127.00	1	\$127.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,115.20	3 *	\$371.73	5	1.7	\$223.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,115.20	3	\$371.73	5	1.7	\$223.04
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,584.11	35 *	\$73.83	58	1.7	\$44.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$62.34	1	\$62.34	1	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,521.77	35	\$72.05	57	1.6	\$44.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$30,774.47	185 *	\$166.35			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$67,414.91	209 *	\$322.56			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 13,080**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$866,831.18	2,310 *	\$375.25	15,515	6.7	\$55.87
INPATIENT	\$291,260.99	132	\$2,206.52	345	2.6	\$844.23
OUTPATIENT	\$575,570.19	2,239	\$257.07	15,170	6.8	\$37.94
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,868.11	12 *	\$155.68	46	3.8	\$40.61
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$998,647.70	5,495 *	\$181.74	11,979	2.2	\$83.37
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$141.28	63 *	\$2.24	248	3.9	\$0.57
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$661,922.62	3,189 *	\$207.56	29,600	9.3	\$22.36
PHYSICIAN	\$11,837.43	67	\$176.68	118	1.8	\$100.32
CLINIC	\$261,708.35	1,718	\$152.33	24,587	14.3	\$10.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$154,136.56	757	\$203.62	1,457	1.9	\$105.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$43,169.91	376	\$114.81	1,703	4.5	\$25.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,177.28	199	\$156.67	335	1.7	\$93.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,472.31	82	\$30.15	86	1.0	\$28.75
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$156,636.37	510	\$307.13	1,289	2.5	\$121.52
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$784.41	12	\$65.37	25	2.1	\$31.38
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,088.78	11 *	\$1,189.89	3,255	295.9	\$4.02
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,088.78	11	\$1,189.89	3,255	295.9	\$4.02
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24,410.83	14,285 *	\$1.71	31,740	2.2	\$0.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$866.60	16	\$54.16	42	2.6	\$20.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$239.94	6	\$39.99	14	2.3	\$17.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,920.10	53	\$356.98	857	16.2	\$22.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,363.46	14,261	\$0.31	30,826	2.2	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$112,117.15	157 *	\$714.12	6,427	40.9	\$17.44
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$3,645.33	2	\$1,822.67	781	390.5	\$4.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,672.14	19	\$403.80	253	13.3	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$51,083.55	63	\$810.85	4,494	71.3	\$11.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,039.36	14	\$431.38	699	49.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$43,676.77	71	\$615.17	200	2.8	\$218.38
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,019.52	3 *	\$339.84	118	39.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,019.52	3	\$339.84	118	39.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$17,157.18	151 *	\$113.62	286	1.9	\$59.99
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,157.18	151	\$113.62	286	1.9	\$59.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,254,632.86	22,644 *	\$276.22			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,951,837.21</b>	<b>24,897 *</b>	<b>\$359.55</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 385,623**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,245.31	1 *	\$4,245.31	5	5.0	\$849.06
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,774,494.77	9,642 *	\$702.60	39,471	4.1	\$171.63
INPATIENT	\$4,771,383.77	801	\$5,956.78	7,399	9.2	\$644.87
OUTPATIENT	\$2,003,111.00	9,056	\$221.19	32,072	3.5	\$62.46
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$25,480.00	168 *	\$151.67	756	4.5	\$33.70
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$16,152,485.33	78,562 *	\$205.60	156,928	2.0	\$102.93
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$38.04	10 *	\$3.80	42	4.2	\$0.91
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,561,150.65	9,746 *	\$160.18	34,993	3.6	\$44.61
PHYSICIAN	\$8,568.13	67	\$127.88	159	2.4	\$53.89
CLINIC	\$840,463.87	2,459	\$341.79	21,303	8.7	\$39.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$342,398.99	4,462	\$76.74	5,484	1.2	\$62.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$96,021.44	1,361	\$70.55	4,279	3.1	\$22.44
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$590.93	9	\$65.66	16	1.8	\$36.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$82,675.04	731	\$113.10	885	1.2	\$93.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$178,598.91	1,085	\$164.61	2,598	2.4	\$68.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$11,833.34	60	\$197.22	269	4.5	\$43.99
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,146.08	21 *	\$626.00	3,271	155.8	\$4.02
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,575.21	13	\$198.09	152	11.7	\$16.94
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,863.42	2	\$1,431.71	1,267	633.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,707.45	7	\$1,101.06	1,852	264.6	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$312,324.59	401,361 *	\$0.78	480,390	1.2	\$0.65
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$181.30	16	\$11.33	13	0.8	\$13.95
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$10,765.83	165	\$65.25	546	3.3	\$19.72
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$120,822.00	167	\$723.49	1,765	10.6	\$68.45
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$140,262.61	214	\$655.43	5,658	26.4	\$24.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,596.40	6	\$266.07	49	8.2	\$32.58
HOSPICE	\$13,333.98	3	\$4,444.66	91	30.3	\$146.53
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,362.47	401,316	\$0.06	472,268	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,964,569.94	5,485 *	\$905.12	167,779	30.6	\$29.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$330,836.27	143	\$2,313.54	20,318	142.1	\$16.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$731,791.06	856	\$854.90	16,825	19.7	\$43.49
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$414,115.47	255	\$1,623.98	27,307	107.1	\$15.17
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$404,178.00	1,596	\$253.24	46,408	29.1	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$215,756.91	119	\$1,813.08	44,449	373.5	\$4.85
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,867,892.23	2,890	\$992.35	12,472	4.3	\$229.95
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$234,364.05	478 *	\$490.30	13,282	27.8	\$17.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$71,807.27	8	\$8,975.91	128	16.0	\$560.99
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$111,853.44	464	\$241.06	12,946	27.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$50,703.34	6	\$8,450.56	208	34.7	\$243.77
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,304,634.92	7,905 *	\$291.54	284,781	36.0	\$8.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$120,553.01	996	\$121.04	1,889	1.9	\$63.82
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,183,861.91	7,529	\$290.06	282,890	37.6	\$7.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$98,325,492.53	424,026 *	\$231.89			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$130,672,426.21	436,090 *	\$299.65			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 675**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$135,191.54	422 *	\$320.36	3,011	7.1	\$44.90
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$135,191.54	422	\$320.36	3,011	7.1	\$44.90
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$53,023.99	322 *	\$164.67	492	1.5	\$107.77
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$230,220.27	995 *	\$231.38	3,608	3.6	\$63.81
PHYSICIAN	\$459.74	6	\$76.62	13	2.2	\$35.36
CLINIC	\$41,415.56	517	\$80.11	1,144	2.2	\$36.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$82.03	7	\$11.72	5	0.7	\$16.41
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,402.57	205	\$133.67	1,122	5.5	\$24.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,704.89	87	\$169.02	128	1.5	\$114.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,058.22	125	\$40.47	129	1.0	\$39.21
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$141,097.26	390	\$361.79	1,067	2.7	\$132.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$3,983.75	1,104 *	\$3.61	4,042	3.7	\$0.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,454.45	12	\$287.87	76	6.3	\$45.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$529.30	1,097	\$0.48	3,966	3.6	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$26.39	1 *	\$26.39	1	1.0	\$26.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$26.39	1	\$26.39	1	1.0	\$26.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$15,413.80	92 *	\$167.54	200	2.2	\$77.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,413.80	92	\$167.54	200	2.2	\$77.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$437,859.74</b>	<b>1,711 *</b>	<b>\$255.91</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 316**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$13,932.75	32 *	\$435.40	365	11.4	\$38.17
INPATIENT	\$1,945.85	1	\$1,945.85	1	1.0	\$1,945.85
OUTPATIENT	\$11,986.90	31	\$386.67	364	11.7	\$32.93
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,252.72	7 *	\$178.96	33	4.7	\$37.96
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$178,887.68	183 *	\$977.53	601	3.3	\$297.65
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$6,776.86	26 *	\$260.65	417	16.0	\$16.25
PHYSICIAN	\$206.16	3	\$68.72	4	1.3	\$51.54
CLINIC	\$4,942.81	15	\$329.52	398	26.5	\$12.42
FAMILY PLANNING	\$100.30	1	\$100.30	1	1.0	\$100.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,056.32	4	\$264.08	7	1.8	\$150.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$158.47	2	\$79.24	2	1.0	\$79.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$312.80	2	\$156.40	5	2.5	\$62.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$27,450.18	319 *	\$86.05	1,410	4.4	\$19.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$73.00	2	\$36.50	3	1.5	\$24.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,053.54	19	\$634.40	69	3.6	\$174.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,824.01	5	\$2,164.80	698	139.6	\$15.51
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,499.63	317	\$14.19	640	2.0	\$7.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$391,577.42	277 *	\$1,413.64	66,678	240.7	\$5.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$324,163.33	239	\$1,356.33	59,159	247.5	\$5.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$448.05	2	\$224.03	15	7.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$67,201.92	165	\$407.28	7,778	47.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	-\$1,693.44	3	-\$564.48	-280	-93.3	-\$6.05
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,457.56	3	\$485.85	6	2.0	\$242.93
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$36,737.28	91 *	\$403.71	4,252	46.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,737.28	91	\$403.71	4,252	46.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$749,561.31	222 *	\$3,376.40	127,662	575.1	\$5.87
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$124.68	2	\$62.34	2	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$749,436.63	222	\$3,375.84	127,660	575.1	\$5.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,406,176.20	332 *	\$4,235.47			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 26,707**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$137,582.44	570 *	\$241.37	1,921	3.4	\$71.62
INPATIENT	\$9,114.28	5	\$1,822.86	4	0.8	\$2,278.57
OUTPATIENT	\$128,468.16	567	\$226.58	1,917	3.4	\$67.02
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,350.61	34 *	\$98.55	149	4.4	\$22.49
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,606,840.84	6,206 *	\$258.92	12,527	2.0	\$128.27
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$82,754.07	782 *	\$105.82	1,585	2.0	\$52.21
PHYSICIAN	\$477.53	3	\$159.18	3	1.0	\$159.18
CLINIC	\$19,719.65	141	\$139.86	450	3.2	\$43.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$40,545.31	490	\$82.75	793	1.6	\$51.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,372.11	30	\$45.74	63	2.1	\$21.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$43.69	1	\$43.69	1	1.0	\$43.69
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,446.56	60	\$107.44	60	1.0	\$107.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,574.49	71	\$191.19	202	2.9	\$67.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$574.73	5	\$114.95	13	2.6	\$44.21
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$6,883.92	1,687 *	\$4.08	2,628	1.6	\$2.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,338.99	22	\$60.86	60	2.7	\$22.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,843.26	7	\$549.04	75	10.7	\$51.24
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,392.77	7	\$198.97	8	1.1	\$174.10
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$308.90	1,653	\$0.19	2,485	1.5	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$178,955.01	281 *	\$636.85	11,681	41.6	\$15.32
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$13,875.37	16	\$867.21	2,846	177.9	\$4.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$18,383.85	32	\$574.50	490	15.3	\$37.52
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,251.08	3	\$750.36	235	78.3	\$9.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,082.56	154	\$214.82	3,829	24.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$16,698.72	16	\$1,043.67	3,859	241.2	\$4.33
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$94,663.43	88	\$1,075.72	422	4.8	\$224.32
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$9,417.60	53 *	\$177.69	1,090	20.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,417.60	53	\$177.69	1,090	20.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$114,278.19	548 *	\$208.54	12,740	23.3	\$8.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,108.51	84	\$84.63	84	1.0	\$84.63
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$107,169.68	510	\$210.14	12,656	24.8	\$8.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,983,722.84	29,803 *	\$167.22			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$7,123,785.52	30,172 *	\$236.11			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 1,382**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$26.60	1 *	\$26.60	4	4.0	\$6.65
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$437,926.46	415 *	\$1,055.24	8,560	20.6	\$51.16
INPATIENT	\$154,235.44	15	\$10,282.36	213	14.2	\$724.11
OUTPATIENT	\$283,691.02	409	\$693.62	8,347	20.4	\$33.99
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,329.53	21 *	\$158.55	56	2.7	\$59.46
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$190,343.47	511 *	\$372.49	965	1.9	\$197.25
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,937.57	439 *	\$4.41	2,512	5.7	\$0.77
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$204,678.21	838 *	\$244.25	11,483	13.7	\$17.82
PHYSICIAN	\$2,342.15	30	\$78.07	57	1.9	\$41.09
CLINIC	\$159,483.05	694	\$229.80	10,566	15.2	\$15.09
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$73.95	5	-\$14.79	4	0.8	-\$18.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,172.75	92	\$121.44	330	3.6	\$33.86
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,442.09	38	\$64.27	116	3.1	\$21.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,853.16	93	\$95.20	139	1.5	\$63.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,816.65	67	\$265.92	177	2.6	\$100.66
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,642.31	44	\$60.05	94	2.1	\$28.11
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$145,691.56	127 *	\$1,147.18	35,145	276.7	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$569.52	1	\$569.52	252	252.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$144.16	2	\$72.08	26	13.0	\$5.54
PERSONAL CARE	\$143,858.80	120	\$1,198.82	34,634	288.6	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$810.44	2	\$405.22	229	114.5	\$3.54
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$77,399.00	2,252 *	\$34.37	21,155	9.4	\$3.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$49.33	4	\$12.33	7	1.8	\$7.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,759.46	45	\$61.32	104	2.3	\$26.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,793.22	137	\$217.47	15,442	112.7	\$1.93
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,826.46	24	\$409.44	521	21.7	\$18.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34,970.53	2,233	\$15.66	5,081	2.3	\$6.88
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,520,484.77	531 *	\$2,863.44	72,315	136.2	\$21.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,148,854.19	227	\$5,061.03	47,624	209.8	\$24.12
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$78,142.39	76	\$1,028.19	3,408	44.8	\$22.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$409.97	2	\$204.99	43	21.5	\$9.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$96,211.09	269	\$357.66	11,139	41.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$51,791.27	32	\$1,618.48	9,450	295.3	\$5.48
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$145,075.86	145	\$1,000.52	651	4.5	\$222.85
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$18,792.00	53 *	\$354.57	2,175	41.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,792.00	53	\$354.57	2,175	41.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$36.76	2 *	\$18.38	41	20.5	\$0.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$36.76	2	\$18.38	41	20.5	\$0.90
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,600,645.93</b>	<b>2,379 *</b>	<b>\$1,093.17</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 227**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$152.56	1 *	\$152.56	1	1.0	\$152.56
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$156,881.86	83 *	\$1,890.14	580	7.0	\$270.49
INPATIENT	\$101,267.79	16	\$6,329.24	137	8.6	\$739.18
OUTPATIENT	\$55,614.07	78	\$713.00	443	5.7	\$125.54
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$323.43	4 *	\$80.86	10	2.5	\$32.34
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$33,747.98	88 *	\$383.50	328	3.7	\$102.89
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$149.59	71 *	\$2.11	341	4.8	\$0.44
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$60,417.10	141 *	\$428.49	2,363	16.8	\$25.57
PHYSICIAN	\$98.57	6	\$16.43	7	1.2	\$14.08
CLINIC	\$54,991.09	121	\$454.47	2,230	18.4	\$24.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$303.91	3	\$101.30	2	0.7	\$151.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,752.36	12	\$146.03	55	4.6	\$31.86
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$16.20	2	\$8.10	2	1.0	\$8.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$727.50	15	\$48.50	18	1.2	\$40.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,333.36	8	\$291.67	34	4.3	\$68.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$194.11	10	\$19.41	15	1.5	\$12.94
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$8,183.07	13 *	\$629.47	1,864	143.4	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$51.66	1	\$51.66	9	9.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,131.41	11	\$739.22	1,855	168.6	\$4.38
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$8,397.55	30 *	\$279.92	280	9.3	\$29.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$391.73	5	\$78.35	14	2.8	\$27.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,705.91	16	\$106.62	58	3.6	\$29.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,299.91	11	\$572.72	208	18.9	\$30.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$430,694.69	124 *	\$3,473.34	20,275	163.5	\$21.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$375,121.33	84	\$4,465.73	14,738	175.5	\$25.45
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$657.14	2	\$328.57	22	11.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$116.90	1	\$116.90	20	20.0	\$5.85
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,268.16	91	\$343.61	3,619	39.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,432.94	13	\$956.38	1,824	140.3	\$6.82
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$11,098.22	12	\$924.85	52	4.3	\$213.43
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,792.96	15 *	\$252.86	439	29.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,792.96	15	\$252.86	439	29.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$702,740.79</b>	<b>245 *</b>	<b>\$2,868.33</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 1,831**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$73.76	1 *	\$73.76	11	11.0	\$6.71
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,139,237.43	734 *	\$1,552.09	22,391	30.5	\$50.88
INPATIENT	\$76,758.12	24	\$3,198.26	100	4.2	\$767.58
OUTPATIENT	\$1,062,479.31	732	\$1,451.47	22,291	30.5	\$47.66
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,444.84	19 *	\$181.31	81	4.3	\$42.53
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$619,026.94	995 *	\$622.14	5,506	5.5	\$112.43
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$298.04	76 *	\$3.92	462	6.1	\$0.65
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$370,829.01	1,047 *	\$354.18	13,462	12.9	\$27.55
PHYSICIAN	\$953.85	14	\$68.13	20	1.4	\$47.69
CLINIC	\$236,454.93	887	\$266.58	12,070	13.6	\$19.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,467.69	13	\$112.90	24	1.8	\$61.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$71,288.55	192	\$371.29	751	3.9	\$94.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,808.29	13	\$139.10	23	1.8	\$78.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,198.32	94	\$151.05	122	1.3	\$116.38
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,995.67	144	\$305.53	439	3.1	\$100.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$661.71	9	\$73.52	13	1.4	\$50.90
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$134,039.50	106 *	\$1,264.52	32,913	310.5	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,777.31	10	\$277.73	115	11.5	\$24.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,785.08	5	\$357.02	391	78.2	\$4.57
PERSONAL CARE	\$129,477.11	95	\$1,362.92	32,407	341.1	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$55,994.85	1,832 *	\$30.56	5,832	3.2	\$9.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.01	1	\$27.01	2	2.0	\$13.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,451.44	32	\$76.61	94	2.9	\$26.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,253.49	62	\$149.25	820	13.2	\$11.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,052.29	24	\$710.51	844	35.2	\$20.20
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$44.13	1	\$44.13	11	11.0	\$4.01
HOSPICE	\$25,107.24	12	\$2,092.27	151	12.6	\$166.27
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,042.99	1,829	\$1.12	3,908	2.1	\$0.52
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$32,463.29	42 *	\$772.94	616	14.7	\$52.70
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,063.27	6	\$1,010.55	118	19.7	\$51.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,891.63	6	\$648.61	399	66.5	\$9.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$22,508.39	31	\$726.08	99	3.2	\$227.36
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,355,422.06</b>	<b>1,897 *</b>	<b>\$1,241.66</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 316**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$139,924.40	55 *	\$2,544.08	319	5.8	\$438.63
INPATIENT	\$88,858.33	11	\$8,078.03	76	6.9	\$1,169.19
OUTPATIENT	\$51,066.07	47	\$1,086.51	243	5.2	\$210.15
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$460.77	4 *	\$115.19	18	4.5	\$25.60
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$10,481.76	75 *	\$139.76	147	2.0	\$71.30
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$61,119.55	149 *	\$410.20	1,670	11.2	\$36.60
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$32,450.85	57	\$569.31	1,247	21.9	\$26.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$935.97	3	\$311.99	3	1.0	\$311.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$559.26	16	\$34.95	35	2.2	\$15.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,149.20	9	\$127.69	9	1.0	\$127.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$26,024.27	77	\$337.98	376	4.9	\$69.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$308.64	1 *	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	1	\$308.64	4	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,760.96	436 *	\$6.33	1,201	2.8	\$2.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$123.00	3	\$41.00	5	1.7	\$24.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$193.34	2	\$96.67	2	1.0	\$96.67
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,063.43	4	\$515.86	17	4.3	\$121.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$381.19	434	\$0.88	1,177	2.7	\$0.32
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,745.11	8 *	\$468.14	55	6.9	\$68.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$302.33	1	\$302.33	41	41.0	\$7.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,442.78	7	\$491.83	14	2.0	\$245.91
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$38,343.76	202 *	\$189.82	691	3.4	\$55.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$15,183.60	83	\$182.93	87	1.0	\$174.52
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,160.16	158	\$146.58	604	3.8	\$38.34
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$257,144.95	564 *	\$455.93			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 3,244**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$200,920.06	374 *	\$537.22	2,451	6.6	\$81.97
INPATIENT	\$99,961.92	26	\$3,844.69	121	4.7	\$826.13
OUTPATIENT	\$100,958.14	370	\$272.86	2,330	6.3	\$43.33
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,400.32	10 *	\$240.03	58	5.8	\$41.38
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$285,042.50	695 *	\$410.13	2,335	3.4	\$122.07
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$57.50	28 *	\$2.05	184	6.6	\$0.31
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$114,420.64	539 *	\$212.28	4,678	8.7	\$24.46
PHYSICIAN	\$1,549.90	6	\$258.32	6	1.0	\$258.32
CLINIC	\$72,124.14	382	\$188.81	3,839	10.1	\$18.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,707.81	88	\$87.59	240	2.7	\$32.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,038.04	88	\$102.71	294	3.3	\$30.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$93.63	1	\$93.63	2	2.0	\$46.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,952.85	59	\$134.79	102	1.7	\$77.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,644.09	56	\$261.50	149	2.7	\$98.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,280.18	18	\$71.12	45	2.5	\$28.45
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,158.58	2 *	\$1,079.29	623	311.5	\$3.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$622.03	1	\$622.03	228	228.0	\$2.73
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,536.55	1	\$1,536.55	395	395.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$25,342.40	1,926 *	\$13.16	3,755	2.0	\$6.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38.28	2	\$19.14	5	2.5	\$7.66
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,018.31	15	\$67.89	49	3.3	\$20.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$785.96	8	\$98.25	16	2.0	\$49.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,037.46	47	\$490.16	735	15.6	\$31.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$462.39	1,874	\$0.25	2,950	1.6	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,619,878.27	305 *	\$5,311.08	45,528	149.3	\$35.58
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,374,875.36	154	\$8,927.76	33,587	218.1	\$40.93
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,617.38	27	\$911.75	690	25.6	\$35.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$16,697.07	21	\$795.10	1,386	66.0	\$12.05
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$63,970.38	133	\$480.98	7,407	55.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$18,526.13	7	\$2,646.59	1,921	274.4	\$9.64
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$121,191.95	92	\$1,317.30	537	5.8	\$225.68
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$8,467.20	33 *	\$256.58	980	29.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,467.20	33	\$256.58	980	29.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$6,816.57	63 *	\$108.20	590	9.4	\$11.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,266.57	58	\$108.04	585	10.1	\$10.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$304,297.19	1,808 *	\$168.31			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,569,801.23</b>	<b>2,625 *</b>	<b>\$978.97</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 2,108**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$109,441.09	213 *	\$513.81	1,137	5.3	\$96.25
INPATIENT	\$56,127.70	22	\$2,551.26	60	2.7	\$935.46
OUTPATIENT	\$53,313.39	204	\$261.34	1,077	5.3	\$49.50
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$59,802.90	368 *	\$162.51	909	2.5	\$65.79
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$129,053.28	390 *	\$330.91	4,671	12.0	\$27.63
PHYSICIAN	\$1,243.33	5	\$248.67	12	2.4	\$103.61
CLINIC	\$53,798.49	171	\$314.61	3,878	22.7	\$13.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$24,852.74	49	\$507.20	44	0.9	\$564.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,214.75	70	\$131.64	321	4.6	\$28.71
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,775.97	10	\$277.60	19	1.9	\$146.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$383.42	5	\$76.68	5	1.0	\$76.68
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$36,784.58	161	\$228.48	392	2.4	\$93.84
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,473.91	1,041 *	\$1.42	2,058	2.0	\$0.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$108.50	1	\$108.50	4	4.0	\$27.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,025.83	4	\$256.46	26	6.5	\$39.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$339.58	1,040	\$0.33	2,028	2.0	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,896.24	23 *	\$169.40	58	2.5	\$67.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$249.36	4	\$62.34	4	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,646.88	23	\$158.56	54	2.4	\$67.53
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$429,601.17	1,532 *	\$280.42			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$733,268.59</b>	<b>1,756 *</b>	<b>\$417.58</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24  
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET  
OCTOBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/17: 65,576**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$20,785.47	191 *	\$108.82	487	2.6	\$42.68
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20,785.47	191	\$108.82	487	2.6	\$42.68
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$106,108.08	2,030 *	\$52.27	2,268	1.1	\$46.78
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$17.65	12 *	\$1.47	19	1.6	\$0.93
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$396,315.29	4,040 *	\$98.10	7,084	1.8	\$55.95
PHYSICIAN	\$525.97	9	\$58.44	10	1.1	\$52.60
CLINIC	\$4,965.72	104	\$47.75	135	1.3	\$36.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$344,483.56	3,667	\$93.94	5,991	1.6	\$57.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,020.25	229	\$91.79	643	2.8	\$32.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.40	1	\$4.40	1	1.0	\$4.40
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,148.24	9	\$127.58	9	1.0	\$127.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,167.15	187	\$129.24	295	1.6	\$81.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$18.40	1 *	\$18.40	1	1.0	\$18.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18.40	1	\$18.40	1	1.0	\$18.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$523,244.89</b>	<b>5,832 *</b>	<b>\$89.72</b>			

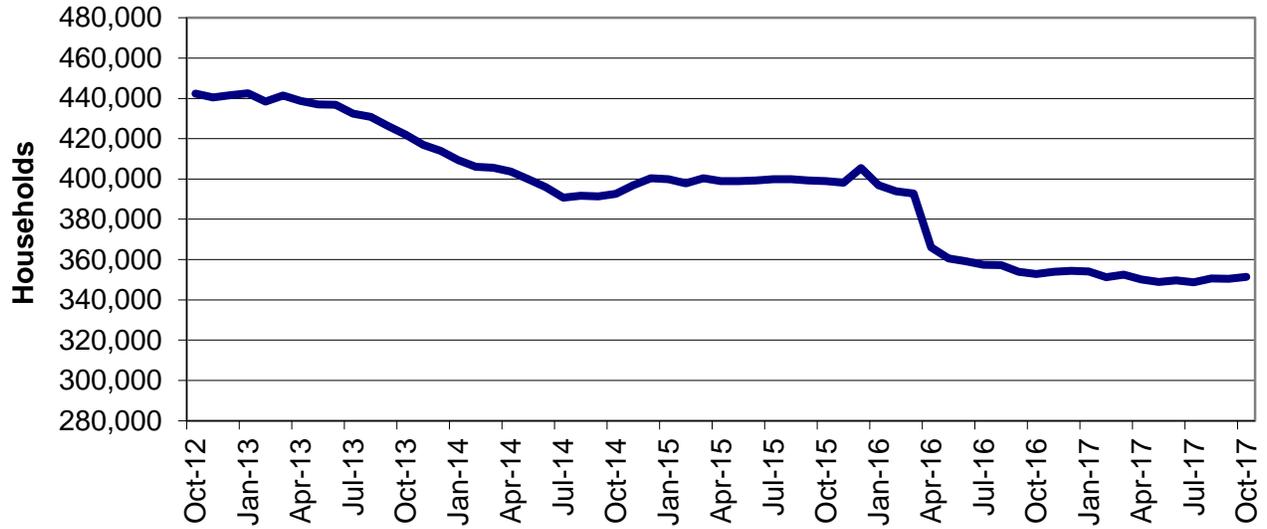
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

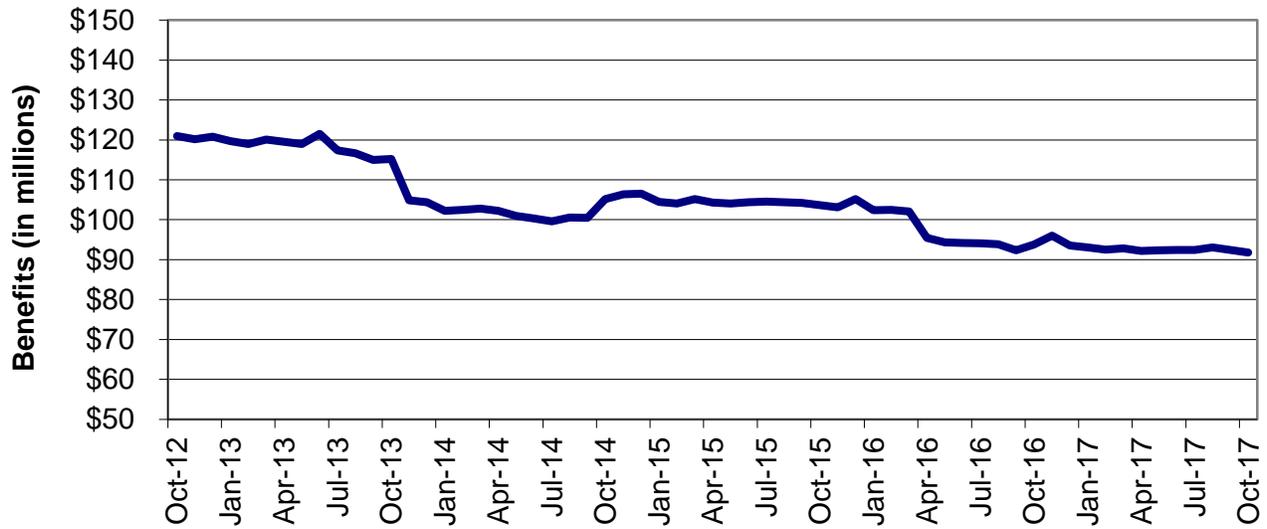
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through October 2017**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through October 2017**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**OCTOBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46,990	46,517	53,910	44,185	1.0%	-12.8%	6.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34,044	33,430	38,407	32,747	1.8%	-11.4%	4.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11,418	9,625	10,858	9,526	18.6%	5.2%	19.9%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,596	10,620	12,429	11,018	9.2%	-6.7%	5.2%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	351,465	350,541	350,676	352,900	0.3%	0.2%	-0.4%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,791	87,705	87,845	88,663	0.1%	-0.1%	-1.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	263,674	262,836	262,831	264,237	0.3%	0.3%	-0.2%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	758,037	756,634	757,047	767,403	0.2%	0.1%	-1.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,129	185,119	185,339	190,599	0.0%	-0.1%	-2.9%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	572,908	571,515	571,708	576,804	0.2%	0.2%	-0.7%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$91,805,971	\$92,444,698	\$93,016,372	\$93,759,872	-0.7%	-1.3%	-2.1%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$261.21	\$263.72	\$265.25	\$265.68	-1.0%	-1.5%	-1.7%
PER PERSON	\$121.11	\$122.18	\$122.87	\$122.18	-0.9%	-1.4%	-0.9%

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	18	13	72.2%	5	27.8%	0	100.0%	15
	CALDWELL	44	42	34	81.0%	8	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	64	47	38	80.9%	9	19.1%	0	100.0%	9
	CASS	499	489	363	74.2%	126	25.8%	2	99.6%	11
	CHARITON	40	24	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	0	100.0%	12
	CLINTON	100	90	67	74.4%	23	25.6%	0	100.0%	11
	COOPER	128	117	88	75.2%	29	24.8%	0	100.0%	10
	DAVISS	66	61	47	77.0%	14	23.0%	0	100.0%	9
	GENTRY	33	36	19	52.8%	17	47.2%	0	100.0%	15
	GRUNDY	70	66	48	72.7%	18	27.3%	0	100.0%	11
	HARRISON	50	50	35	70.0%	15	30.0%	1	98.0%	12
	HOLT	24	28	18	64.3%	10	35.7%	0	100.0%	16
	JOHNSON	268	270	195	72.2%	75	27.8%	1	99.6%	12
	LAFAYETTE	209	184	144	78.3%	40	21.7%	2	98.9%	10
	LINN	106	103	80	77.7%	23	22.3%	1	99.0%	11
	LIVINGSTON	115	108	76	70.4%	32	29.6%	0	100.0%	11
	MERCER	11	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	0	100.0%	9
	NODAWAY	99	91	72	79.1%	19	20.9%	0	100.0%	9
	PETTIS	416	369	271	73.4%	98	26.6%	3	99.2%	11
	PUTNAM	28	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	0	100.0%	11
	RAY	136	138	102	73.9%	36	26.1%	2	98.6%	12
	SALINE	194	197	140	71.1%	57	28.9%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	35	48	33	68.8%	15	31.3%	0	100.0%	14
	WORTH	18	14	13	92.9%	1	7.1%	0	100.0%	5
	NW TOTAL	2,771	2,631	1,949	74.1%	682	25.9%	12	99.5%	11
NE REGION	ADAIR	171	157	117	74.5%	40	25.5%	1	99.4%	10
	AUDRAIN	192	172	131	76.2%	41	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	1,104	1,066	796	74.7%	270	25.3%	5	99.5%	10
	CALLAWAY	240	251	186	74.1%	65	25.9%	5	98.0%	12
	CLARK	44	43	32	74.4%	11	25.6%	1	97.7%	13
	COLE	579	553	390	70.5%	163	29.5%	4	99.3%	10
	GASCONADE	96	80	60	75.0%	20	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	63	58	45	77.6%	13	22.4%	0	100.0%	13
	KNOX	23	21	16	76.2%	5	23.8%	0	100.0%	11
	LEWIS	48	54	39	72.2%	15	27.8%	0	100.0%	13
	LINCOLN	384	369	275	74.5%	94	25.5%	3	99.2%	11
	MACON	103	92	66	71.7%	26	28.3%	1	98.9%	10
	MARION	276	269	202	75.1%	67	24.9%	0	100.0%	11
	MONITEAU	77	76	56	73.7%	20	26.3%	0	100.0%	12
	MONROE	41	44	34	77.3%	10	22.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	85	86	67	77.9%	19	22.1%	1	98.8%	10
	OSAGE	42	37	31	83.8%	6	16.2%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	123	106	83	78.3%	23	21.7%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	51	48	39	81.3%	9	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	253	225	172	76.4%	53	23.6%	1	99.6%	10
	SCHUYLER	21	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	16	19	13	68.4%	6	31.6%	1	94.7%	10
	SHELBY	36	31	20	64.5%	11	35.5%	0	100.0%	10
	WARREN	224	196	154	78.6%	42	21.4%	0	100.0%	11
	NE TOTAL	4,292	4,072	3,039	74.6%	1,033	25.4%	23	99.4%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	126	119	95	79.8%	24	20.2%	0	100.0%	11
	BUTLER	540	505	385	76.2%	120	23.8%	2	99.6%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	609	585	407	69.6%	178	30.4%	3	99.5%	11
	CARTER	74	71	55	77.5%	16	22.5%	2	97.2%	12
	CRAWFORD	234	238	186	78.2%	52	21.8%	0	100.0%	11
	DENT	159	159	115	72.3%	44	27.7%	0	100.0%	11
	DUNKLIN	504	464	357	76.9%	107	23.1%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWELL	454	416	314	75.5%	102	24.5%	4	99.0%	12
	IRON	109	100	81	81.0%	19	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MADISON	135	139	99	71.2%	40	28.8%	2	98.6%	11
	MARIES	51	49	33	67.3%	16	32.7%	0	100.0%	14

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	214	220	155	70.5%	65	29.5%	0	100.0%	11
	NEW MADRID	247	245	194	79.2%	51	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	121	108	81	75.0%	27	25.0%	0	100.0%	12
	PEMISCOT	331	305	244	80.0%	61	20.0%	0	100.0%	11
	PERRY	125	108	75	69.4%	33	30.6%	0	100.0%	10
	PHELPS	337	306	216	70.6%	90	29.4%	0	100.0%	11
	PULASKI	346	334	258	77.2%	76	22.8%	0	100.0%	11
	REYNOLDS	65	56	44	78.6%	12	21.4%	0	100.0%	12
	RIPLEY	177	161	136	84.5%	25	15.5%	0	100.0%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	681	651	479	73.6%	172	26.4%	3	99.5%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	85	90	65	72.2%	25	27.8%	0	100.0%	11
	SCOTT	514	494	366	74.1%	128	25.9%	2	99.6%	10
	SHANNON	82	87	62	71.3%	25	28.7%	1	98.9%	12
	STODDARD	300	287	224	78.0%	63	22.0%	1	99.7%	12
	TEXAS	191	188	152	80.9%	36	19.1%	1	99.5%	12
	WASHINGTON	287	277	216	78.0%	61	22.0%	1	99.6%	11
	WAYNE	135	136	104	76.5%	32	23.5%	2	98.5%	12
	WRIGHT	202	190	148	77.9%	42	22.1%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	7,435	7,088	5,346	75.4%	1,742	24.6%	24	99.7%	11
SW REGION	BARRY	319	296	219	74.0%	77	26.0%	0	100.0%	11
	BARTON	84	85	63	74.1%	22	25.9%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	122	97	75	77.3%	22	22.7%	0	100.0%	8
	BENTON	167	163	128	78.5%	35	21.5%	1	99.4%	9
	CAMDEN	318	307	228	74.3%	79	25.7%	1	99.7%	12
	CEDAR	121	104	86	82.7%	18	17.3%	2	98.1%	11
	CHRISTIAN	429	402	307	76.4%	95	23.6%	3	99.3%	11
	DADE	38	41	23	56.1%	18	43.9%	0	100.0%	13
	DALLAS	133	126	91	72.2%	35	27.8%	1	99.2%	11
	DOUGLAS	117	108	88	81.5%	20	18.5%	1	99.1%	11
	GREENE	2,528	2,392	1,794	75.0%	598	25.0%	19	99.2%	11
	HENRY	211	229	167	72.9%	62	27.1%	1	99.6%	12
	HICKORY	74	73	55	75.3%	18	24.7%	0	100.0%	10
	JASPER	1,225	1,161	863	74.3%	298	25.7%	7	99.4%	12
	LACLEDE	381	363	272	74.9%	91	25.1%	0	100.0%	11
	LAWRENCE	339	321	250	77.9%	71	22.1%	2	99.4%	11
	MCDONALD	161	160	118	73.8%	42	26.2%	0	100.0%	13
	MILLER	229	236	179	75.8%	57	24.2%	1	99.6%	11
	MORGAN	193	165	128	77.6%	37	22.4%	0	100.0%	10
	NEWTON	408	403	314	77.9%	89	22.1%	0	100.0%	11
	OZARK	91	86	64	74.4%	22	25.6%	0	100.0%	14
	POLK	243	252	191	75.8%	61	24.2%	1	99.6%	12
	ST CLAIR	74	67	57	85.1%	10	14.9%	2	97.0%	11
	STONE	187	178	130	73.0%	48	27.0%	2	98.9%	12
	TANEY	502	520	345	66.3%	175	33.7%	2	99.6%	13
	VERNON	182	176	138	78.4%	38	21.6%	0	100.0%	11
	WEBSTER	250	234	175	74.8%	59	25.2%	2	99.1%	11
	SW TOTAL	9,126	8,745	6,548	74.9%	2,197	25.1%	48	99.5%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	63	72	55	76.4%	17	23.6%	0	100.0%	12
	BUCHANAN	970	963	723	75.1%	240	24.9%	1	99.9%	10
	CLAY	1,043	1,050	764	72.8%	286	27.2%	6	99.4%	10
	DE KALB	43	43	36	83.7%	7	16.3%	0	100.0%	12
	JACKSON	6,550	6,472	4,816	74.4%	1,656	25.6%	32	99.5%	10
	PLATTE	270	274	199	72.6%	75	27.4%	0	100.0%	11
	KC TOTAL	8,939	8,874	6,593	74.3%	2,281	25.7%	39	99.6%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	650	594	438	73.7%	156	26.3%	2	99.7%	11
	JEFFERSON	1,253	1,223	902	73.8%	321	26.2%	11	99.1%	11
	ST CHARLES	1,059	1,013	772	76.2%	241	23.8%	8	99.2%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,341	6,142	4,624	75.3%	1,518	24.7%	29	99.5%	10
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,124	5,080	3,833	75.5%	1,247	24.5%	28	99.4%	10
	STL TOTAL	14,427	14,052	10,569	75.2%	3,483	24.8%	78	99.4%	10
STATEWIDE		46,990	45,462	34,044	74.9%	11,418	25.1%	224	99.5%	11

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	8	7	1	87.5%
	CARROLL	13	13	0	100.0%
	CASS	134	126	8	94.0%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	27	26	1	96.3%
	COOPER	24	22	2	91.7%
	DAVISS	11	11	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	5	5	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	17	16	1	94.1%
	HARRISON	2	2	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	72	65	7	90.3%
	LAFAYETTE	51	47	4	92.2%
	LINN	23	22	1	95.7%
	LIVINGSTON	27	26	1	96.3%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	21	20	1	95.2%
	PETTIS	97	91	6	93.8%
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	100.0%
	RAY	34	32	2	94.1%
	SALINE	47	46	1	97.9%
	SULLIVAN	10	10	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	638	602	36	94.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	39	38	1	97.4%
	AUDRAIN	39	37	2	94.9%
	BOONE	280	268	12	95.7%
	CALLAWAY	38	35	3	92.1%
	CLARK	4	4	0	100.0%
	COLE	141	133	8	94.3%
	GASCONADE	13	13	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	10	9	1	90.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	6	6	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	105	98	7	93.3%
	MACON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MARION	63	58	5	92.1%
	MONITEAU	10	10	0	100.0%
	MONROE	9	8	1	88.9%
	MONTGOMERY	24	22	2	91.7%
	OSAGE	6	6	0	100.0%
	PIKE	25	24	1	96.0%
	RALLS	9	9	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	58	55	3	94.8%
	SCHUYLER	4	4	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	5	5	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	5	5	0	100.0%
	WARREN	52	51	1	98.1%
	NE TOTAL	965	918	47	95.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	31	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	125	119	6	95.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	137	132	5	96.4%
	CARTER	10	9	1	90.0%
	CRAWFORD	47	45	2	95.7%
	DENT	29	29	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	103	98	5	95.1%
	HOWELL	81	78	3	96.3%
	IRON	27	26	1	96.3%
	MADISON	28	28	0	100.0%
	MARIES	12	11	1	91.7%

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
OCTOBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	45	39	6	86.7%
	NEW MADRID	54	52	2	96.3%
	OREGON	19	18	1	94.7%
	PEMISCOT	78	73	5	93.6%
	PERRY	20	20	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	73	70	3	95.9%
	PULASKI	90	83	7	92.2%
	REYNOLDS	8	7	1	87.5%
	RIPLEY	27	25	2	92.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	151	146	5	96.7%
	STE GENEVIEVE	24	22	2	91.7%
	SCOTT	125	115	10	92.0%
	SHANNON	10	10	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	53	52	1	98.1%
	TEXAS	39	39	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	61	60	1	98.4%
	WAYNE	29	27	2	93.1%
	WRIGHT	36	36	0	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	1,572	1,500	72	95.4%
SW REGION	BARRY	77	74	3	96.1%
	BARTON	24	24	0	100.0%
	BATES	24	23	1	95.8%
	BENTON	48	46	2	95.8%
	CAMDEN	67	66	1	98.5%
	CEDAR	19	19	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	99	94	5	94.9%
	DADE	5	5	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	22	18	4	81.8%
	DOUGLAS	23	22	1	95.7%
	GREENE	677	636	41	93.9%
	HENRY	53	52	1	98.1%
	HICKORY	9	9	0	100.0%
	JASPER	298	277	21	93.0%
	LACLEDE	92	84	8	91.3%
	LAWRENCE	82	76	6	92.7%
	MCDONALD	32	30	2	93.8%
	MILLER	45	41	4	91.1%
	MORGAN	47	46	1	97.9%
	NEWTON	111	106	5	95.5%
	OZARK	10	10	0	100.0%
	POLK	43	41	2	95.3%
	ST CLAIR	11	11	0	100.0%
	STONE	30	26	4	86.7%
	TANEY	122	113	9	92.6%
	VERNON	49	47	2	95.9%
	WEBSTER	40	36	4	90.0%
	SW TOTAL	2,159	2,032	127	94.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	20	17	3	85.0%
	BUCHANAN	296	285	11	96.3%
	CLAY	262	248	14	94.7%
	DE KALB	14	13	1	92.9%
	JACKSON	1,824	1,746	78	95.7%
	PLATTE	74	71	3	95.9%
	KC TOTAL	2,490	2,380	110	95.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	141	137	4	97.2%
	JEFFERSON	295	276	19	93.6%
	ST CHARLES	268	259	9	96.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,557	1,490	67	95.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,511	1,466	45	97.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,772	3,628	144	96.2%
STATEWIDE		11,596	11,060	536	95.4%

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
OCTOBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	758,037	351,465	185,129	87,791	572,908	263,674	\$91,805,971	\$121.11
ADAIR	2,696	1,301	584	328	2,112	973	\$302,428	\$112.18
ANDREW	1,169	529	204	114	965	415	\$136,422	\$116.70
ATCHISON	426	196	65	36	361	160	\$42,971	\$100.87
AUDRAIN	3,165	1,401	609	309	2,556	1,092	\$363,538	\$114.86
BARRY	5,569	2,411	912	479	4,657	1,932	\$648,264	\$116.41
BARTON	1,731	737	325	170	1,406	567	\$194,428	\$112.32
BATES	1,882	835	350	175	1,532	660	\$207,443	\$110.22
BENTON	2,709	1,346	566	316	2,143	1,030	\$313,765	\$115.82
BOLLINGER	1,959	868	388	205	1,571	663	\$220,640	\$112.63
BOONE	16,009	7,608	4,649	2,019	11,360	5,589	\$1,965,715	\$122.79
BUCHANAN	14,445	6,759	2,898	1,409	11,547	5,350	\$1,784,214	\$123.52
BUTLER	9,389	4,457	2,240	1,182	7,149	3,275	\$1,093,023	\$116.42
CALDWELL	913	368	144	65	769	303	\$105,778	\$115.86
CALLAWAY	4,724	2,064	1,018	461	3,706	1,603	\$543,438	\$115.04
CAMDEN	4,598	2,035	794	372	3,804	1,663	\$543,574	\$118.22
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,489	4,451	1,962	975	7,527	3,476	\$1,180,553	\$124.41
CARROLL	1,007	470	186	103	821	367	\$111,266	\$110.49
CARTER	1,296	592	278	148	1,018	444	\$144,526	\$111.52
CASS	8,102	3,548	1,545	682	6,557	2,866	\$969,271	\$119.63
CEDAR	2,187	997	437	239	1,750	758	\$247,135	\$113.00
CHARITON	673	299	91	52	582	247	\$74,398	\$110.55
CHRISTIAN	7,278	2,974	1,373	600	5,905	2,374	\$833,714	\$114.55
CLARK	758	308	108	55	650	253	\$83,903	\$110.69
CLAY	17,049	7,415	3,343	1,544	13,706	5,871	\$2,059,077	\$120.77
CLINTON	1,801	711	260	123	1,541	588	\$209,150	\$116.13
COLE	8,106	3,620	2,331	980	5,775	2,640	\$975,636	\$120.36
COOPER	1,938	893	390	196	1,548	697	\$221,881	\$114.49
CRAWFORD	4,206	1,848	798	381	3,408	1,467	\$495,791	\$117.88
DADE	952	435	134	81	818	354	\$100,119	\$105.17
DALLAS	2,619	1,159	492	248	2,127	911	\$293,246	\$111.97
DAVISS	947	378	142	69	805	309	\$96,460	\$101.86
DE KALB	858	411	168	93	690	318	\$98,988	\$115.37
DENT	2,758	1,291	559	331	2,199	960	\$312,645	\$113.36
DOUGLAS	2,442	1,046	420	232	2,022	814	\$271,257	\$111.08
DUNKLIN	8,539	4,043	2,223	1,172	6,316	2,871	\$1,019,016	\$119.34
FRANKLIN	10,390	4,491	2,104	972	8,286	3,519	\$1,231,532	\$118.53
GASCONADE	1,447	633	252	138	1,195	495	\$158,812	\$109.75
GENTRY	635	265	100	59	535	206	\$63,533	\$100.05
GREENE	36,538	17,597	7,981	4,005	28,557	13,592	\$4,469,123	\$122.31
GRUNDY	1,435	652	253	145	1,182	507	\$157,900	\$110.03
HARRISON	1,229	516	196	99	1,033	417	\$134,667	\$109.57
HENRY	3,549	1,680	727	378	2,822	1,302	\$398,283	\$112.22
HICKORY	1,309	633	231	133	1,078	500	\$150,931	\$115.30
HOLT	416	189	55	36	361	153	\$41,762	\$100.39
HOWARD	1,019	441	212	99	807	342	\$113,498	\$111.38
HOWELL	8,148	3,601	1,598	842	6,550	2,759	\$922,610	\$113.23
IRON	1,998	952	435	253	1,563	699	\$222,948	\$111.59
JACKSON	102,551	47,372	26,382	11,762	76,169	35,610	\$12,897,656	\$125.77
JASPER	18,722	8,539	3,686	1,876	15,036	6,663	\$2,214,418	\$118.28
JEFFERSON	20,439	9,181	4,149	1,973	16,290	7,208	\$2,514,442	\$123.02
JOHNSON	3,889	1,866	912	428	2,977	1,438	\$471,973	\$121.36
KNOX	395	171	73	41	322	130	\$40,163	\$101.68
LACLEDE	5,841	2,661	1,125	604	4,716	2,057	\$684,519	\$117.19
LAFAYETTE	3,464	1,554	623	331	2,841	1,223	\$399,166	\$115.23
LAWRENCE	5,708	2,476	908	466	4,800	2,010	\$654,938	\$114.74
LEWIS	937	419	165	78	772	341	\$105,825	\$112.94
LINCOLN	6,107	2,589	1,089	495	5,018	2,094	\$751,257	\$123.02

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
OCTOBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,564	714	306	168	1,258	546	\$175,601	\$112.28
LIVINGSTON	1,707	796	299	166	1,408	630	\$199,254	\$116.73
MCDONALD	3,478	1,399	516	242	2,962	1,157	\$402,799	\$115.81
MACON	1,702	736	315	160	1,387	576	\$179,295	\$105.34
MADISON	2,284	1,086	570	329	1,714	757	\$256,174	\$112.16
MARIES	788	376	119	71	669	305	\$90,148	\$114.40
MARION	4,329	1,982	996	491	3,333	1,491	\$497,977	\$115.03
MERCER	296	126	48	28	248	98	\$29,080	\$98.24
MILLER	3,604	1,579	633	326	2,971	1,253	\$413,428	\$114.71
MISSISSIPPI	3,204	1,584	774	430	2,430	1,154	\$375,998	\$117.35
MONITEAU	1,330	541	270	114	1,060	427	\$143,523	\$107.91
MONROE	865	403	167	82	698	321	\$99,770	\$115.34
MONTGOMERY	1,476	670	263	137	1,213	533	\$173,747	\$117.71
MORGAN	3,218	1,439	562	301	2,656	1,138	\$363,842	\$113.06
NEW MADRID	4,058	1,981	990	521	3,068	1,460	\$472,638	\$116.47
NEWTON	7,751	3,189	1,133	564	6,618	2,625	\$887,154	\$114.46
NODAWAY	1,223	586	208	118	1,015	468	\$130,918	\$107.05
OREGON	2,318	1,048	558	291	1,760	757	\$253,791	\$109.49
OSAGE	816	368	172	90	644	278	\$93,623	\$114.73
OZARK	1,493	690	243	146	1,250	544	\$168,913	\$113.14
PEMISCOT	5,489	2,635	1,360	737	4,129	1,898	\$659,913	\$120.22
PERRY	1,894	850	396	190	1,498	660	\$221,888	\$117.15
PETTIS	6,687	2,907	1,438	654	5,249	2,253	\$794,167	\$118.76
PHELPS	5,433	2,541	1,028	518	4,405	2,023	\$646,980	\$119.08
PIKE	2,183	948	460	239	1,723	709	\$242,922	\$111.28
PLATTE	4,604	1,895	856	377	3,748	1,518	\$559,096	\$121.44
POLK	4,530	1,942	823	417	3,707	1,525	\$514,929	\$113.67
PULASKI	5,426	2,352	995	483	4,431	1,869	\$650,048	\$119.80
PUTNAM	513	225	113	59	400	166	\$53,772	\$104.82
RALLS	831	342	163	74	668	268	\$96,662	\$116.32
RANDOLPH	3,996	1,869	871	436	3,125	1,433	\$459,755	\$115.05
RAY	2,231	963	349	173	1,882	790	\$260,606	\$116.81
REYNOLDS	1,091	527	181	123	910	404	\$123,305	\$113.02
RIPLEY	3,324	1,581	698	434	2,626	1,147	\$373,764	\$112.44
ST CHARLES	17,113	7,711	4,049	1,763	13,064	5,948	\$2,116,280	\$123.67
ST CLAIR	1,411	681	241	141	1,170	540	\$160,506	\$113.75
ST FRANCOIS	10,979	5,313	2,421	1,319	8,558	3,994	\$1,312,902	\$119.58
STE GENEVIEVE	1,537	721	329	171	1,208	550	\$177,701	\$115.62
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,901	47,723	34,251	14,158	69,650	33,565	\$13,082,534	\$125.91
SALINE	3,052	1,410	564	296	2,488	1,114	\$339,522	\$111.25
SCHUYLER	411	192	95	56	316	136	\$42,996	\$104.61
SCOTLAND	360	152	50	27	310	125	\$32,249	\$89.58
SCOTT	8,578	4,127	2,254	1,115	6,324	3,012	\$1,034,537	\$120.60
SHANNON	1,736	806	360	210	1,376	596	\$188,940	\$108.84
SHELBY	704	285	99	56	605	229	\$68,722	\$97.62
STODDARD	5,060	2,437	1,049	616	4,011	1,821	\$575,232	\$113.68
STONE	3,238	1,381	502	259	2,736	1,122	\$367,564	\$113.52
SULLIVAN	707	324	116	66	591	258	\$83,998	\$118.81
TANEY	7,487	3,487	1,149	593	6,338	2,894	\$874,843	\$116.85
TEXAS	3,858	1,695	744	398	3,114	1,297	\$442,410	\$114.67
VERNON	3,295	1,519	631	345	2,664	1,174	\$377,111	\$114.45
WARREN	3,853	1,633	705	314	3,148	1,319	\$471,108	\$122.27
WASHINGTON	5,400	2,495	1,196	622	4,204	1,873	\$622,800	\$115.33
WAYNE	2,840	1,352	603	358	2,237	994	\$329,607	\$116.06
WEBSTER	4,555	1,863	755	372	3,800	1,491	\$514,183	\$112.88
WORTH	198	103	27	21	171	82	\$19,996	\$100.99
WRIGHT	3,873	1,702	806	416	3,067	1,286	\$434,860	\$112.28
ST LOUIS CITY	77,600	41,201	27,018	13,253	50,582	27,948	\$10,006,266	\$128.95

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
OCTOBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	196	426	\$42,971	\$219.24	\$100.87
	CALDWELL	368	913	\$105,778	\$287.44	\$115.86
	CARROLL	470	1,007	\$111,266	\$236.74	\$110.49
	CASS	3,548	8,102	\$969,271	\$273.19	\$119.63
	CHARITON	299	673	\$74,398	\$248.82	\$110.55
	CLINTON	711	1,801	\$209,150	\$294.16	\$116.13
	COOPER	893	1,938	\$221,881	\$248.47	\$114.49
	DAVISS	378	947	\$96,460	\$255.19	\$101.86
	GENTRY	265	635	\$63,533	\$239.75	\$100.05
	GRUNDY	652	1,435	\$157,900	\$242.18	\$110.03
	HARRISON	516	1,229	\$134,667	\$260.98	\$109.57
	HOLT	189	416	\$41,762	\$220.97	\$100.39
	JOHNSON	1,866	3,889	\$471,973	\$252.93	\$121.36
	LAFAYETTE	1,554	3,464	\$399,166	\$256.86	\$115.23
	LINN	714	1,564	\$175,601	\$245.94	\$112.28
	LIVINGSTON	796	1,707	\$199,254	\$250.32	\$116.73
	MERCER	126	296	\$29,080	\$230.80	\$98.24
	NODAWAY	586	1,223	\$130,918	\$223.41	\$107.05
	PETTIS	2,907	6,687	\$794,167	\$273.19	\$118.76
	PUTNAM	225	513	\$53,772	\$238.99	\$104.82
	RAY	963	2,231	\$260,606	\$270.62	\$116.81
	SALINE	1,410	3,052	\$339,522	\$240.80	\$111.25
	SULLIVAN	324	707	\$83,998	\$259.25	\$118.81
	WORTH	103	198	\$19,996	\$194.13	\$100.99
	NW TOTAL	20,059	45,053	\$5,187,091	\$258.59	\$115.13
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,301	2,696	\$302,428	\$232.46	\$112.18
	AUDRAIN	1,401	3,165	\$363,538	\$259.48	\$114.86
	BOONE	7,608	16,009	\$1,965,715	\$258.37	\$122.79
	CALLAWAY	2,064	4,724	\$543,438	\$263.29	\$115.04
	CLARK	308	758	\$83,903	\$272.41	\$110.69
	COLE	3,620	8,106	\$975,636	\$269.51	\$120.36
	GASCONADE	633	1,447	\$158,812	\$250.89	\$109.75
	HOWARD	441	1,019	\$113,498	\$257.36	\$111.38
	KNOX	171	395	\$40,163	\$234.87	\$101.68
	LEWIS	419	937	\$105,825	\$252.57	\$112.94
	LINCOLN	2,589	6,107	\$751,257	\$290.17	\$123.02
	MACON	736	1,702	\$179,295	\$243.61	\$105.34
	MARION	1,982	4,329	\$497,977	\$251.25	\$115.03
	MONITEAU	541	1,330	\$143,523	\$265.29	\$107.91
	MONROE	403	865	\$99,770	\$247.57	\$115.34
	MONTGOMERY	670	1,476	\$173,747	\$259.32	\$117.71
	OSAGE	368	816	\$93,623	\$254.41	\$114.73
	PIKE	948	2,183	\$242,922	\$256.25	\$111.28
	RALLS	342	831	\$96,662	\$282.64	\$116.32
	RANDOLPH	1,869	3,996	\$459,755	\$245.99	\$115.05
	SCHUYLER	192	411	\$42,996	\$223.94	\$104.61
	SCOTLAND	152	360	\$32,249	\$212.17	\$89.58
	SHELBY	285	704	\$68,722	\$241.13	\$97.62
	WARREN	1,633	3,853	\$471,108	\$288.49	\$122.27
	NE TOTAL	30,676	68,219	\$8,006,560	\$261.00	\$117.37
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	868	1,959	\$220,640	\$254.19	\$112.63
	BUTLER	4,457	9,389	\$1,093,023	\$245.24	\$116.42
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,451	9,489	\$1,180,553	\$265.23	\$124.41
	CARTER	592	1,296	\$144,526	\$244.13	\$111.52
	CRAWFORD	1,848	4,206	\$495,791	\$268.29	\$117.88
	DENT	1,291	2,758	\$312,645	\$242.17	\$113.36
	DUNKLIN	4,043	8,539	\$1,019,016	\$252.04	\$119.34
	HOWELL	3,601	8,148	\$922,610	\$256.21	\$113.23
	IRON	952	1,998	\$222,948	\$234.19	\$111.59
	MADISON	1,086	2,284	\$256,174	\$235.89	\$112.16
	MARIES	376	788	\$90,148	\$239.76	\$114.40

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
OCTOBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,584	3,204	\$375,998	\$237.37	\$117.35
	NEW MADRID	1,981	4,058	\$472,638	\$238.59	\$116.47
	OREGON	1,048	2,318	\$253,791	\$242.17	\$109.49
	PEMISCOT	2,635	5,489	\$659,913	\$250.44	\$120.22
	PERRY	850	1,894	\$221,888	\$261.04	\$117.15
	PHELPS	2,541	5,433	\$646,980	\$254.62	\$119.08
	PULASKI	2,352	5,426	\$650,048	\$276.38	\$119.80
	REYNOLDS	527	1,091	\$123,305	\$233.98	\$113.02
	RIPLEY	1,581	3,324	\$373,764	\$236.41	\$112.44
	ST FRANCOIS	5,313	10,979	\$1,312,902	\$247.11	\$119.58
	STE GENEVIEVE	721	1,537	\$177,701	\$246.46	\$115.62
	SCOTT	4,127	8,578	\$1,034,537	\$250.68	\$120.60
	SHANNON	806	1,736	\$188,940	\$234.42	\$108.84
	STODDARD	2,437	5,060	\$575,232	\$236.04	\$113.68
	TEXAS	1,695	3,858	\$442,410	\$261.01	\$114.67
	WASHINGTON	2,495	5,400	\$622,800	\$249.62	\$115.33
	WAYNE	1,352	2,840	\$329,607	\$243.79	\$116.06
	WRIGHT	1,702	3,873	\$434,860	\$255.50	\$112.28
	SE TOTAL	59,312	126,952	\$14,855,384	\$250.46	\$117.02
SW REGION	BARRY	2,411	5,569	\$648,264	\$268.88	\$116.41
	BARTON	737	1,731	\$194,428	\$263.81	\$112.32
	BATES	835	1,882	\$207,443	\$248.43	\$110.22
	BENTON	1,346	2,709	\$313,765	\$233.11	\$115.82
	CAMDEN	2,035	4,598	\$543,574	\$267.11	\$118.22
	CEDAR	997	2,187	\$247,135	\$247.88	\$113.00
	CHRISTIAN	2,974	7,278	\$833,714	\$280.33	\$114.55
	DADE	435	952	\$100,119	\$230.16	\$105.17
	DALLAS	1,159	2,619	\$293,246	\$253.02	\$111.97
	DOUGLAS	1,046	2,442	\$271,257	\$259.33	\$111.08
	GREENE	17,597	36,538	\$4,469,123	\$253.97	\$122.31
	HENRY	1,680	3,549	\$398,283	\$237.07	\$112.22
	HICKORY	633	1,309	\$150,931	\$238.44	\$115.30
	JASPER	8,539	18,722	\$2,214,418	\$259.33	\$118.28
	LACLEDE	2,661	5,841	\$684,519	\$257.24	\$117.19
	LAWRENCE	2,476	5,708	\$654,938	\$264.51	\$114.74
	MCDONALD	1,399	3,478	\$402,799	\$287.92	\$115.81
	MILLER	1,579	3,604	\$413,428	\$261.83	\$114.71
	MORGAN	1,439	3,218	\$363,842	\$252.84	\$113.06
	NEWTON	3,189	7,751	\$887,154	\$278.19	\$114.46
	OZARK	690	1,493	\$168,913	\$244.80	\$113.14
	POLK	1,942	4,530	\$514,929	\$265.15	\$113.67
	ST CLAIR	681	1,411	\$160,506	\$235.69	\$113.75
	STONE	1,381	3,238	\$367,564	\$266.16	\$113.52
	TANEY	3,487	7,487	\$874,843	\$250.89	\$116.85
	VERNON	1,519	3,295	\$377,111	\$248.26	\$114.45
	WEBSTER	1,863	4,555	\$514,183	\$276.00	\$112.88
	SW TOTAL	66,730	147,694	\$17,270,429	\$258.81	\$116.93
KC REGION	ANDREW	529	1,169	\$136,422	\$257.89	\$116.70
	BUCHANAN	6,759	14,445	\$1,784,214	\$263.98	\$123.52
	CLAY	7,415	17,049	\$2,059,077	\$277.69	\$120.77
	DE KALB	411	858	\$98,988	\$240.85	\$115.37
	JACKSON	47,372	102,551	\$12,897,656	\$272.26	\$125.77
	PLATTE	1,895	4,604	\$559,096	\$295.04	\$121.44
	KC TOTAL	64,381	140,676	\$17,535,453	\$272.37	\$124.65
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,491	10,390	\$1,231,532	\$274.22	\$118.53
	JEFFERSON	9,181	20,439	\$2,514,442	\$273.87	\$123.02
	ST CHARLES	7,711	17,113	\$2,116,280	\$274.45	\$123.67
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,723	103,901	\$13,082,534	\$274.13	\$125.91
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,201	77,600	\$10,006,266	\$242.86	\$128.95
	STL TOTAL	110,307	229,443	\$28,951,054	\$262.46	\$126.18
STATEWIDE		351,465	758,037	\$91,805,971	\$261.21	\$121.11